

Everleigh Precinct 8 and  
10 VCFMP Tree Schedule Extract 2022.04.14 (B)

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	DBH (mm)	DBH (Additional) (mm)	DBH (Total) (mm)	Height (m)	Spread (m)	TPZ (m)	SRZ (m)	Canopy	Spreading	Thinning	Die back	Epicormic	Lopped	Canopy health	Leaning	Vines	Trunk damage	Fire damage	Trunk health	Scats	Scratches	Hollows	Nest	Termites	Habitat	Retention
29300	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	250		250	18	9	3.0	1.8	Regular	-	Thinning	Die-back	Epicormic	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29301	Corymbia intermedia	Pink Bloodwood	210		210	17	8	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	Fire Dmg.	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29302	Corymbia intermedia	Pink Bloodwood	215		215	15	9	2.6	1.7	Regular	-	-	Die-back	Epicormic	-	Typical	-	-	-	Fire Dmg.	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29303	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	210		210	17	9	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29304	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	220		220	18	10	2.6	1.8	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Termite nest	-	Retain in this Application
29305	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	200		200	17	9	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	Die-back	Epicormic	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29306	Alphitonia excelsa	Soap Tree	200		200	12	6	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	Minor	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29307	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	210		210	16	8	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29308	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	275	190	334	18	10	4.0	2.1	Regular	-	-	Die-back	Epicormic	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29309	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	200		200	17	11	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29310	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	425		425	21	14	5.1	2.3	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29311	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	240		240	18	5	2.9	1.8	Regular	-	Thinning	Die-back	Epicormic	-	Typical	-	-	Trunk Dmg.	-	Poor	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29312	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	245		245	17	9	2.9	1.8	Regular	-	Thinning	Die-back	Epicormic	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29313	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	225	110	250	17	9	3.0	1.9	Regular	-	Thinning	Die-back	Epicormic	-	Poor	-	-	Trunk Dmg.	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29314	Allocasuarina littoralis	Black She-oak	200		200	12	7	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29315	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	205		205	17	10	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Termite nest	-	Remove in this Application
29316	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	255		255	21	12	3.1	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29317	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	240		240	22	10	2.9	1.8	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	Introduced	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29318	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	205		205	17	9	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Termite nest	-	Remove in this Application
29319	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	255		255	19	10	3.1	1.9	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29320	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	275		275	19	10	3.3	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29321	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	340	95	353	20	14	4.2	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Termite nest	-	Remove in this Application
29322	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	300	120	323	18	10	3.9	2.1	Regular	-	-	Die-back	Epicormic	-	Poor	-	Introduced	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29323	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	370		370	22	12	4.4	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29324	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	225	185	291	19	9	3.5	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29325	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	245		245	15	8	2.9	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29326	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	255	135	289	19	11	3.5	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29327	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	300		300	21	11	3.6	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29328	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	345		345	21	12	4.1	2.1	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29329	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	335		335	19	10	4.0	2.1	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29330	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	310		310	20	12	3.7	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	Trunk Dmg.	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29331	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	205		205	15	8	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29332	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	275		275	21	13	3.3	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29333	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	260		260	19	10	3.1	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29334	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	300		300	20	13	3.6	2.0	Regular	-	-	Die-back	Epicormic	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29335	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	220		220	19	9	2.6	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	Introduced	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29336	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	285	180	337	21	13	4.0	2.1	Regular	-	Thinning	Die-back	Epicormic	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29337	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	275		275	16	9	3.3	1.9	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	Minor	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29338	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	350	185	396	20	12	4.8	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29339	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	205		205	15	7	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29340	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	365		365	21	13	4.4	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29341	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	250		250	10	7	3.0	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29342	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	300		300	19	10	3.6	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29343	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	200		200	17	10	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29344	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	260		260	18	9	3.1	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29345	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	380		380	14	6	4.6	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29346	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	420		420	15	7	5.0	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29347	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	850		850	17	12	10.2	3.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	Introduced	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29348	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	210	140	252	11	6	3.0	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29349	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	240	160	288	14	8	3.5	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29350	Eucalyptus fibrosa	Broad-leaved Red Ironbark	410		410	15	7	4.9	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29351	Corymbia intermedia	Pink Bloodwood	390		390	12	7	4.7	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29352	Eucalyptus fibrosa	Broad-leaved Red Ironbark	500		500	14	9	6.0	2.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29353	Eucalyptus fibrosa	Broad-leaved Red Ironbark	330	290	439	16	8	5.3	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29354	Alphitonia excelsa	Soap Tree	200		200	8	3	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29355	Eucalyptus seeana	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	220		220	9	4	2.6	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29356	Corymbia intermedia	Pink Bloodwood	350		350	15	7	4.2	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29357	Acacia disparrima	Hickory Wattle	210		210	8	4	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29358	DEAD/STAG		480		480	15	7	5.8	2.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application

Everleigh Precinct 8 and  
10 VCFMP Tree Schedule Extract 2022.04.14 (B)

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	DBH (mm)	DBH (Additional) (mm)	DBH (Total) (mm)	Height (m)	Spread (m)	TPZ (m)	SRZ (m)	Canopy	Spreading	Thinning	Die back	Epicormic	Lopped	Canopy health	Leaning	Vines	Trunk damage	Fire damage	Trunk health	Scats	Scratches	Hollows	Nest	Termites	Habitat	Retention
29359	Corymbia intermedia	Pink Bloodwood	340		340	14	7	4.1	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Termite nest	-	Remove in this Application
29360	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	350		350	16	8	4.2	2.1	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29361	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	460		460	17	10	5.5	2.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29362	Corymbia intermedia	Pink Bloodwood	200		200	9	3	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29363	Corymbia intermedia	Pink Bloodwood	240	210	319	12	5	3.8	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29364	Allocasuarina littoralis	Black She-oak	220		220	9	3	2.6	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29365	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	290		290	14	6	3.5	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29366	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	270		270	9	4	3.2	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29367	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	280		280	9	3	3.4	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29368	Allocasuarina littoralis	Black She-oak	220		220	7	3	2.6	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29369	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	390		390	16	8	4.7	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29370	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	340	300	453	12	6	5.4	2.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29371	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	240		240	8	3	2.9	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29372	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	240		240	7	2	2.9	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29373	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	200		200	7	2	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29374	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	210		210	7	3	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29375	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	390		390	17	12	4.7	2.2	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29376	Corymbia intermedia	Pink Bloodwood	470		470	17	10	5.6	2.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29377	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	440		440	18	10	5.3	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29378	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	390		390	16	10	4.7	2.2	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29379	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	240		240	7	3	2.9	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29380	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	290		290	7	4	3.5	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29381	DEAD/STAG		480		480	15	8	5.8	2.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29382	Corymbia intermedia	Pink Bloodwood	500		500	14	8	6.0	2.5	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29383	Corymbia intermedia	Pink Bloodwood	270		270	9	5	3.2	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29384	Corymbia intermedia	Pink Bloodwood	290		290	10	4	3.5	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29385	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	360		360	13	5	4.3	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29386	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	340		340	8	4	4.1	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29387	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	210		210	8	3	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29388	Melaleuca quinquenervia	Broad-leaved Paperbark	260		260	8	4	3.1	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29389	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	210		210	6	3	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29390	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	290		290	9	4	3.5	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Termite nest	-	Remove in this Application
29391	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	535		535	17	11	6.4	2.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29392	Angophora leiocarpa	Smooth-barked Apple	300		300	11	5	3.6	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29393	Corymbia intermedia	Pink Bloodwood	550		550	17	10	6.6	2.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29394	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	270	180	324	9	3	3.9	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29395	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	220		220	8	3	2.6	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29396	Eucalyptus seeana	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	330		330	12	5	4.0	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29397	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	260		260	8	3	3.1	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29398	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	220		220	9	4	2.6	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29399	Corymbia intermedia	Pink Bloodwood	510		510	14	7	6.1	2.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Termite nest	-	Remove in this Application
29400	Angophora leiocarpa	Smooth-barked Apple	410		410	16	6	4.9	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29401	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	370		370	15	6	4.4	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29402	Corymbia intermedia	Pink Bloodwood	725		725	17	12	8.7	2.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Termite nest	-	Remove in this Application
29403	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	500		500	10	6	6.0	2.5	One-sided	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29404	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	250		250	13	5	3.0	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29405	Angophora leiocarpa	Smooth-barked Apple	510		510	16	12	6.1	2.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29406	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	300		300	9	4	3.6	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29407	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	430		430	15	9	5.2	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29408	Angophora leiocarpa	Smooth-barked Apple	420		420	14	8	5.0	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29409	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	350		350	13	6	4.2	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29410	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	630		630	18	12	7.6	2.7	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29411	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	250		250	7	3	3.0	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29412	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	290		290	9	3	3.5	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29413	Eucalyptus seeana	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	330		330	11	3	4.0	2.1	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29414	Eucalyptus seeana	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	370		370	12	5	4.4	2.2	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29415	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	200		200	8	4	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29416	Angophora woodsiana	Smudgee Apple	480		480	17	9	5.8	2.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29417	Corymbia intermedia	Pink Bloodwood	350		350	12	5	4.2	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application

Everleigh Precinct 8 and  
10 VCFMP Tree Schedule Extract 2022.04.14 (B)

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	DBH (mm)	DBH (Additional) (mm)	DBH (Total) (mm)	Height (m)	Spread (m)	TPZ (m)	SRZ (m)	Canopy	Spreading	Thinning	Die back	Epicormic	Lopped	Canopy health	Leaning	Vines	Trunk damage	Fire damage	Trunk health	Scats	Scratches	Hollows	Nest	Termites	Habitat	Retention
29418	Corymbia intermedia	Pink Bloodwood	410		410	15	9	4.9	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29419	Angophora leiocarpa	Smooth-barked Apple	440		440	16	8	5.3	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29420	Eucalyptus seeana	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	410		410	15	9	4.9	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29421	Corymbia intermedia	Pink Bloodwood	260		260	14	5	3.1	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29422	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	250		250	8	4	3.0	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29423	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	220		220	7	3	2.6	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29424	Angophora leiocarpa	Smooth-barked Apple	350		350	9	6	4.2	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	Minor	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29425	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	290		290	9	5	3.5	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29426	DEAD/STAG		420		420	15	7	5.0	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29427	Alphitonia excelsa	Soap Tree	410		410	8	3	4.9	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29428	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	400		400	16	8	4.8	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29429	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	370	310	483	14	9	5.8	2.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29430	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	460		460	17	14	5.5	2.4	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29431	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	280		280	13	6	3.4	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29432	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	280		280	13	5	3.4	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29433	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	230		230	10	4	2.8	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29434	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	410		410	15	8	4.9	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29435	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	620		620	17	12	7.4	2.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29436	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	390		390	13	7	4.7	2.2	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	Introduced	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29437	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	370		370	16	9	4.4	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29438	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	350		350	10	4	4.2	2.1	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	Native	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29439	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	230		230	10	5	2.8	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29440	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	280		280	13	5	3.4	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29441	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	350		350	15	8	4.2	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29442	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	270		270	14	6	3.2	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29443	Alphitonia excelsa	Soap Tree	220		220	7	4	2.6	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29444	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	420		420	17	13	5.0	2.3	Regular	-	Thinning	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	Native	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29445	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	250		250	8	5	3.0	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Termite nest	-	Remove in this Application
29446	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	420		420	18	14	5.0	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29447	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	250		250	9	5	3.0	1.8	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29448	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	250		250	8	5	3.0	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29449	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	200		200	11	4	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29450	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	310		310	17	8	3.7	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29451	Alphitonia excelsa	Soap Tree	210		210	9	5	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29452	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	260		260	12	4	3.1	1.9	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29453	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	340		340	16	9	4.1	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Termite nest	-	Remove in this Application
29454	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	350		350	18	10	4.2	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29455	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	260		260	13	5	3.1	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29456	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	280		280	7	3	3.4	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29457	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	230		230	10	5	2.8	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29458	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	230		230	7	4	2.8	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29459	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	200		200	9	3	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29460	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	260	200	328	8	4	3.9	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29461	Angophora leiocarpa	Smooth-barked Apple	210		210	6	2	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	Die-back	Epicormic	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29462	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	280		280	13	5	3.4	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29463	Corymbia intermedia	Pink Bloodwood	340		340	13	7	4.1	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29464	Corymbia intermedia	Pink Bloodwood	220		220	12	5	2.6	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29465	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	280		280	15	6	3.4	1.9	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29466	Acacia disparrima	Hickory Wattle	220		220	6	7	2.6	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29467	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	280		280	15	7	3.4	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29468	Corymbia intermedia	Pink Bloodwood	290		290	13	6	3.5	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29469	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	290		290	14	7	3.5	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29470	Corymbia intermedia	Pink Bloodwood	220		220	8	4	2.6	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29471	Alphitonia excelsa	Soap Tree	230		230	6	4	2.8	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29472	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	510		510	14	8	6.1	2.5	Regular	-	-	Die-back	Epicormic	-	Typical	-	Native	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29473	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	540		540	16	11	6.5	2.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29474	Corymbia intermedia	Pink Bloodwood	340		340	15	8	4.1	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29475	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	390		390	17	9	4.7	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29476	Corymbia intermedia	Pink Bloodwood	340		340	16	7	4.1	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application

Everleigh Precinct 8 and  
10 VCFMP Tree Schedule Extract 2022.04.14 (B)

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	DBH (mm)	DBH (Additional) (mm)	DBH (Total) (mm)	Height (m)	Spread (m)	TPZ (m)	SRZ (m)	Canopy	Spreading	Thinning	Die back	Epicormic	Lopped	Canopy health	Leaning	Vines	Trunk damage	Fire damage	Trunk health	Scats	Scratches	Hollows	Nest	Termites	Habitat	Retention
29477	Corymbia intermedia	Pink Bloodwood	570		570	15	10	6.8	2.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29478	Corymbia intermedia	Pink Bloodwood	310		310	16	9	3.7	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29479	Angophora leiocarpa	Smooth-barked Apple	340		340	15	7	4.1	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29480	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	390	340	517	17	9	6.2	2.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29481	Corymbia tessellaris	Moreton Bay Ash	220		220	9	3	2.6	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29482	Angophora leiocarpa	Smooth-barked Apple	390		390	12	8	4.7	2.2	Regular	-	Thinning	Die-back	-	-	Poor	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29483	Allocasuarina littoralis	Black She-oak	240		240	7	4	2.9	1.8	Regular	-	Thinning	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29484	Allocasuarina littoralis	Black She-oak	240		240	8	5	2.9	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Termite nest	-	Remove in this Application
29485	Allocasuarina littoralis	Black She-oak	260		260	7	5	3.1	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29486	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	210	170	270	7	5	3.2	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29487	Alphitonia excelsa	Soap Tree	200		200	7	2	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29488	Acacia disparrima	Hickory Wattle	270		270	7	3	3.2	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29489	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	200		200	7	3	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29490	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	290		290	8	3	3.5	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29491	Alphitonia excelsa	Soap Tree	250		250	7	3	3.0	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29492	Melaleuca quinquenervia	Broad-leaved Paperbark	410		410	10	5	4.9	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29493	Corymbia intermedia	Pink Bloodwood	420		420	16	8	5.0	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29494	Corymbia intermedia	Pink Bloodwood	350		350	14	8	4.2	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29495	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	200		200	8	3	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29496	Alphitonia excelsa	Soap Tree	200		200	7	3	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29497	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	220		220	7	3	2.6	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29498	Allocasuarina littoralis	Black She-oak	220		220	7	4	2.6	1.8	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Poor	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29499	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	270		270	9	3	3.2	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29500	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	200		200	7	4	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29501	Corymbia intermedia	Pink Bloodwood	230		230	10	4	2.8	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29502	Eucalyptus seeana	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	320		320	15	8	3.8	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29503	Eucalyptus seeana	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	410	400	573	19	13	6.9	2.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29504	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	210		210	9	4	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29505	Corymbia intermedia	Pink Bloodwood	370		370	17	9	4.4	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29506	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	310		310	8	4	3.7	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29507	Angophora leiocarpa	Smooth-barked Apple	380		380	15	9	4.6	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29508	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	210		210	8	3	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29509	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	320		320	9	5	3.8	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29510	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	270		270	9	4	3.2	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29511	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	260		260	8	3	3.1	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29512	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	230		230	9	3	2.8	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29513	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	230		230	9	4	2.8	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29514	Corymbia intermedia	Pink Bloodwood	250		250	10	5	3.0	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29515	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	210		210	7	3	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29516	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	220		220	9	3	2.6	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29517	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	220		220	13	6	2.6	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29518	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	250		250	9	4	3.0	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29519	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	220		220	9	4	2.6	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29520	Melaleuca quinquenervia	Broad-leaved Paperbark	280		280	9	4	3.4	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29521	Corymbia intermedia	Pink Bloodwood	230		230	10	4	2.8	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29522	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	250		250	9	5	3.0	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29523	Allocasuarina littoralis	Black She-oak	230		230	9	4	2.8	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29524	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	240		240	8	3	2.9	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29525	Melaleuca quinquenervia	Broad-leaved Paperbark	270		270	8	4	3.2	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29526	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	200		200	7	3	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	Major	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29527	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	200		200	8	3	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29528	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	230		230	8	4	2.8	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29529	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	300		300	12	8	3.6	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29530	Alphitonia excelsa	Soap Tree	200		200	9	4	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29531	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	250		250	7	3	3.0	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29532	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	240		240	7	2	2.9	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29533	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	430	160	459	20	9	5.5	2.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29534	Angophora leiocarpa	Smooth-barked Apple	360		360	11	5	4.3	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29535	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	240		240	13	6	2.9	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application

Everleigh Precinct 8 and  
10 VCFMP Tree Schedule Extract 2022.04.14 (B)

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	DBH (mm)	DBH (Additional) (mm)	DBH (Total) (mm)	Height (m)	Spread (m)	TPZ (m)	SRZ (m)	Canopy	Spreading	Thinning	Die back	Epicormic	Lopped	Canopy health	Leaning	Vines	Trunk damage	Fire damage	Trunk health	Scats	Scratches	Hollows	Nest	Termites	Habitat	Retention
29536	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	260		260	7	3	3.1	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29537	Allocasuarina littoralis	Black She-oak	220		220	7	3	2.6	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29538	Alphitonia excelsa	Soap Tree	250		250	6	4	3.0	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29539	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	520		520	21	14	6.2	2.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29540	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	200		200	9	3	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29541	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	220		220	9	4	2.6	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29542	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	210		210	9	3	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29543	Allocasuarina littoralis	Black She-oak	230		230	7	5	2.8	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29544	Corymbia intermedia	Pink Bloodwood	290		290	7	4	3.5	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29545	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	390		390	17	10	4.7	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29546	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	290		290	14	7	3.5	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29547	Allocasuarina littoralis	Black She-oak	240		240	7	4	2.9	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29548	Alphitonia excelsa	Soap Tree	270		270	9	4	3.2	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29549	Allocasuarina littoralis	Black She-oak	220		220	8	4	2.6	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29550	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	280		280	13	6	3.4	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29551	Corymbia tessellaris	Moreton Bay Ash	200		200	10	4	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29552	Corymbia intermedia	Pink Bloodwood	210		210	8	5	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29553	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	280		280	9	4	3.4	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29554	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	220		220	7	4	2.6	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29555	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	240		240	8	5	2.9	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29556	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	270		270	9	5	3.2	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29557	Allocasuarina littoralis	Black She-oak	260		260	9	6	3.1	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29558	Corymbia intermedia	Pink Bloodwood	260		260	10	6	3.1	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29559	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	520		520	21	10	6.2	2.5	Regular	-	-	Die-back	Epicormic	-	Typical	-	Introduced	-	-	Poor	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29560	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	350		350	15	8	4.2	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29561	Eucalyptus seeana	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	380		380	12	7	4.6	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29562	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	200		200	7	2	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29563	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	260		260	15	8	3.1	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29564	Alphitonia excelsa	Soap Tree	210	170	270	8	3	3.2	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29565	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	340	190	389	15	8	4.7	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29566	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	380		380	13	5	4.6	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	Epicormic	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29567	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	280		280	14	6	3.4	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29568	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	440		440	15	6	5.3	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29569	Angophora leiocarpa	Smooth-barked Apple	330		330	16	8	4.0	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29570	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	210		210	10	4	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29571	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	290	180	341	11	5	4.1	2.1	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29572	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	270		270	16	7	3.2	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29573	Angophora leiocarpa	Smooth-barked Apple	420		420	17	9	5.0	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29574	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	220		220	8	3	2.6	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29575	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	330	170	371	15	8	4.5	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29576	Angophora leiocarpa	Smooth-barked Apple	400	210	452	18	11	5.4	2.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29577	Angophora leiocarpa	Smooth-barked Apple	290		290	17	6	3.5	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29578	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	400		400	17	13	4.8	2.3	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29579	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	320		320	14	6	3.8	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29580	Angophora leiocarpa	Smooth-barked Apple	460		460	18	14	5.5	2.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29581	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	310		310	19	9	3.7	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29582	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	210	120	242	14	5	2.9	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29583	DEAD/STAG		310	260	405	17	9	4.9	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29584	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	210		210	10	5	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29585	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	260	230	347	14	8	4.2	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29586	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	290		290	17	8	3.5	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29587	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	250		250	10	5	3.0	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29588	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	210		210	7	3	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29589	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	260		260	13	5	3.1	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29590	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	750		750	20	11	9.0	2.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29591	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	540		540	17	9	6.5	2.6	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	Introduced	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29592	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	515		515	17	11	6.2	2.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29593	Angophora leiocarpa	Smooth-barked Apple	610		610	20	13	7.3	2.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29594	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	270		270	7	3	3.2	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application

Everleigh Precinct 8 and  
10 VCFMP Tree Schedule Extract 2022.04.14 (B)

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	DBH (mm)	DBH (Additional) (mm)	DBH (Total) (mm)	Height (m)	Spread (m)	TPZ (m)	SRZ (m)	Canopy	Spreading	Thinning	Die back	Epicormic	Lopped	Canopy health	Leaning	Vines	Trunk damage	Fire damage	Trunk health	Scats	Scratches	Hollows	Nest	Termites	Habitat	Retention
29595	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	370		370	17	9	4.4	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29596	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	360	200	412	18	10	4.9	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29597	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	340		340	17	8	4.1	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29598	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	420		420	15	6	5.0	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29599	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	430	230	488	15	8	5.9	2.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29600	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	300		300	17	9	3.6	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29601	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	200		200	9	3	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29602	Angophora leiocarpa	Smooth-barked Apple	370		370	17	9	4.4	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29603	Angophora leiocarpa	Smooth-barked Apple	380		380	19	11	4.6	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29604	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	330		330	17	8	4.0	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29605	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	270	180	324	18	9	3.9	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29606	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	330		330	22	12	4.0	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29607	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	200		200	14	5	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29608	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	600		600	21	14	7.2	2.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29609	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	400		400	18	9	4.8	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29610	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	350		350	19	10	4.2	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29611	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	360		360	16	11	4.3	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29612	Angophora leiocarpa	Smooth-barked Apple	400		400	18	10	4.8	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29613	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	200		200	10	3	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29614	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	260		260	17	9	3.1	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29615	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	330		330	17	8	4.0	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29616	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	230		230	13	5	2.8	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Termite nest	-	Remove in this Application
29617	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	230		230	13	4	2.8	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29618	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	240		240	16	8	2.9	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29619	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	330		330	16	9	4.0	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Termite nest	-	Remove in this Application
29620	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	340		340	15	9	4.1	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29621	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	240		240	15	8	2.9	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29622	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	250		250	10	5	3.0	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29623	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	230	230	325	13	6	3.9	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29624	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	330	240	408	15	9	4.9	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29625	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	400		400	17	9	4.8	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Termite nest	-	Remove in this Application
29626	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	240		240	17	9	2.9	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29627	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	410	400, 230	617	20	13	7.4	2.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29628	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	280		280	7	3	3.4	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29629	Angophora leiocarpa	Smooth-barked Apple	390		390	22	10	4.7	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29630	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	480		480	20	12	5.8	2.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29631	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	500		500	18	14	6.0	2.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	Trunk Dmg.	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29632	Angophora leiocarpa	Smooth-barked Apple	300	230	378	15	8	4.5	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29633	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	260		260	14	7	3.1	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29634	Corymbia intermedia	Pink Bloodwood	290	250	383	14	7	4.6	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	Trunk Dmg.	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29635	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	350	170	389	23	13	4.7	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29636	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	330		330	16	8	4.0	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29637	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	410		410	19	10	4.9	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29638	Angophora leiocarpa	Smooth-barked Apple	450		450	18	11	5.4	2.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29639	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	380		380	19	12	4.6	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29640	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	270		270	13	4	3.2	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29641	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	240		240	12	4	2.9	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	Trunk Dmg.	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29642	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	290		290	15	6	3.5	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Termite nest	-	Retain in this Application
29643	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	670		670	23	15	8.0	2.8	Regular	-	-	Die-back	Epicormic	-	Poor	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29644	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	310	250	398	17	9	4.8	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29645	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	430		430	18	11	5.2	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29646	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	380		380	14	7	4.6	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29647	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	340	180	385	17	10	4.6	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29648	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	240		240	14	4	2.9	1.8	Regular	-	-	Die-back	Epicormic	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29649	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	210		210	10	5	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29650	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	540		540	18	12	6.5	2.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29651	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	350	280	448	18	14	5.4	2.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29652	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	220		220	13	6	2.6	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29653	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	250		250	14	5	3.0	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	Introduced	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application

Everleigh Precinct 8 and  
10 VCFMP Tree Schedule Extract 2022.04.14 (B)

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	DBH (mm)	DBH (Additional) (mm)	DBH (Total) (mm)	Height (m)	Spread (m)	TPZ (m)	SRZ (m)	Canopy	Spreading	Thinning	Die back	Epicormic	Lopped	Canopy health	Leaning	Vines	Trunk damage	Fire damage	Trunk health	Scats	Scratches	Hollows	Nest	Termites	Habitat	Retention
29654	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	200		200	10	3	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29655	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	320		320	15	7	3.8	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29656	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	310		310	15	8	3.7	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29657	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	480		480	17	10	5.8	2.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29658	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	330	170	371	16	10	4.5	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29659	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	300	240, 160	416	18	12	5.0	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29660	Angophora leiocarpa	Smooth-barked Apple	340		340	19	11	4.1	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29661	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	210		210	9	3	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29662	Angophora leiocarpa	Smooth-barked Apple	300		300	15	6	3.6	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29663	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	260		260	15	8	3.1	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29664	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	210		210	12	3	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29665	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	200		200	7	3	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29666	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	210		210	11	3	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29667	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	270		270	14	5	3.2	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29668	Corymbia intermedia	Pink Bloodwood	190	120	225	8	5	2.7	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29669	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	280		280	14	7	3.4	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29670	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	290		290	15	7	3.5	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29671	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	210		210	9	4	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29672	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	270		270	14	6	3.2	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29673	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	330		330	13	5	4.0	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29674	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	340		340	13	5	4.1	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	Introduced	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29675	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	300		300	16	8	3.6	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29676	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	250		250	13	6	3.0	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29677	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	260		260	15	8	3.1	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29678	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	380		380	16	9	4.6	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29679	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	310		310	15	6	3.7	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29680	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	360	340, 230	546	17	12	6.6	2.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29681	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	300		300	16	9	3.6	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29682	Angophora leiocarpa	Smooth-barked Apple	400		400	17	9	4.8	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29683	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	230		230	10	3	2.8	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29684	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	200		200	12	4	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29685	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	310		310	14	7	3.7	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29686	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	360		360	18	11	4.3	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29687	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	200		200	10	4	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29688	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	330		330	17	8	4.0	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29689	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	320		320	17	9	3.8	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29690	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	320		320	17	8	3.8	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29691	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	330		330	17	9	4.0	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29692	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	350	280, 260	518	18	10	6.2	2.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	Introduced	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29693	Corymbia intermedia	Pink Bloodwood	260		260	13	5	3.1	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29694	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	390	310	498	18	12	6.0	2.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29695	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	250		250	13	6	3.0	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29696	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	290		290	17	8	3.5	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29697	Alphitonia excelsa	Soap Tree	220		220	9	4	2.6	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29698	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	220	200, 160	338	14	8	4.1	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29699	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	250		250	14	6	3.0	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29700	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	230		230	13	6	2.8	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	Fire Dmg.	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29701	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	245		245	13	6	2.9	1.8	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Fire Dmg.	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29702	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	265	120	291	17	8	3.5	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	Lopped	Typical	-	Introduced	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29703	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	325		325	18	10	3.9	2.1	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29704	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	275		275	13	7	3.3	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	Minor	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29705	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	275		275	16	9	3.3	1.9	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29706	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	245		245	16	9	2.9	1.8	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29707	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	210		210	15	9	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	Introduced	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29708	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	250		250	10	6	3.0	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	Fire Dmg.	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29709	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	285		285	17	10	3.4	2.0	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Poor	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29710	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	385	250	459	17	10	5.5	2.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29711	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	245		245	10	7	2.9	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29712	Melaleuca quinquenervia	Broad-leaved Paperbark	255	250	357	14	8	4.3	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application

Everleigh Precinct 8 and  
10 VCFMP Tree Schedule Extract 2022.04.14 (B)

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	DBH (mm)	DBH (Additional) (mm)	DBH (Total) (mm)	Height (m)	Spread (m)	TPZ (m)	SRZ (m)	Canopy	Spreading	Thinning	Die back	Epicormic	Lopped	Canopy health	Leaning	Vines	Trunk damage	Fire damage	Trunk health	Scats	Scratches	Hollows	Nest	Termites	Habitat	Retention
29713	Allocasuarina littoralis	Black She-oak	210		210	10	6	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29714	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	255		255	13	7	3.1	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29715	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	345		345	16	8	4.1	2.1	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29716	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	355		355	18	11	4.3	2.1	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29717	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	260	240	354	14	8	4.2	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29718	Corymbia intermedia	Pink Bloodwood	215		215	13	6	2.6	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29719	Corymbia intermedia	Pink Bloodwood	340	310	460	18	10	5.5	2.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	Trunk Dmg.	Fire Dmg.	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29720	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	200		200	14	7	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29721	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	460	400	610	19	13	7.3	2.7	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29722	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	225		225	14	8	2.7	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29723	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	270	125	298	13	8	3.6	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	Fire Dmg.	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29724	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	200		200	10	6	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29725	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	215		215	13	8	2.6	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	Fire Dmg.	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29726	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	225		225	13	7	2.7	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	Fire Dmg.	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29727	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	175		175	11	7	2.1	1.6	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29728	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	255	165	304	11	8	3.6	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Termite nest	-	Remove in this Application
29729	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	225		225	14	8	2.7	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29730	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	205		205	11	7	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29731	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	245		245	12	8	2.9	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	Fire Dmg.	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29732	Allocasuarina littoralis	Black She-oak	200	115	231	11	8	2.8	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	Introduced	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29733	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	250		250	10	6	3.0	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	Introduced	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29734	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	215		215	12	8	2.6	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29735	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	320	260	412	16	9	4.9	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29736	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	225		225	17	5	2.7	1.8	Regular	-	Thinning	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29737	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	280		280	16	8	3.4	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	Introduced	-	-	Typical	-	-	Large	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29738	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	325		325	17	10	3.9	2.1	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29739	Corymbia intermedia	Pink Bloodwood	200		200	13	6	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29740	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	335		335	13	8	4.0	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29741	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	200	155	253	16	9	3.0	1.9	Regular	-	Thinning	Die-back	-	Lopped	Poor	-	-	Trunk Dmg.	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29742	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	285		285	17	11	3.4	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29743	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	345		345	20	12	4.1	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29744	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	250		250	17	7	3.0	1.8	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29745	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	255		255	15	9	3.1	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29746	Corymbia intermedia	Pink Bloodwood	200		200	14	7	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	Fire Dmg.	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29747	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	215		215	16	7	2.6	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29748	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	210		210	14	6	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29749	Corymbia intermedia	Pink Bloodwood	195	185	269	15	8	3.2	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	Fire Dmg.	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29750	Corymbia intermedia	Pink Bloodwood	200		200	14	7	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	Minor	-	-	-	Fire Dmg.	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29751	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	540		540	21	14	6.5	2.6	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29752	Corymbia intermedia	Pink Bloodwood	275		275	16	9	3.3	1.9	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	Fire Dmg.	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29753	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	200		200	13	7	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29754	Corymbia intermedia	Pink Bloodwood	245		245	14	7	2.9	1.8	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	Fire Dmg.	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29755	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	585		585	22	9	7.0	2.6	Regular	-	Thinning	Die-back	Epicormic	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29756	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	205		205	15	8	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29757	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	215		215	16	8	2.6	1.7	Regular	-	Thinning	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29758	Corymbia intermedia	Pink Bloodwood	235		235	14	7	2.8	1.8	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29759	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	335		335	16	10	4.0	2.1	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29760	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	325		325	21	13	3.9	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29761	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	200		200	15	9	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29762	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	200		200	15	7	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29763	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	335		335	19	11	4.0	2.1	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29764	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	200		200	16	9	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29765	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	265		265	15	7	3.2	1.9	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29766	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	360		360	14	8	4.3	2.2	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29767	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	275		275	19	10	3.3	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29768	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	205		205	16	9	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29769	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	200		200	16	7	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29770	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	265		265	17	10	3.2	1.9	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29771	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	365		365	18	10	4.4	2.2	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application



Everleigh Precinct 8 and  
10 VCFMP Tree Schedule Extract 2022.04.14 (B)

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	DBH (mm)	DBH (Additional) (mm)	DBH (Total) (mm)	Height (m)	Spread (m)	TPZ (m)	SRZ (m)	Canopy	Spreading	Thinning	Die back	Epicormic	Lopped	Canopy health	Leaning	Vines	Trunk damage	Fire damage	Trunk health	Scats	Scratches	Hollows	Nest	Termites	Habitat	Retention
29772	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	200		200	14	5	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	Die-back	Epicormic	-	Poor	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29773	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	295		295	18	11	3.5	2.0	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	Trunk Dmg.	Fire Dmg.	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29774	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	385		385	19	12	4.6	2.2	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29775	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	200	130	239	16	10	2.9	1.8	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29776	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	265		265	18	10	3.2	1.9	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29778	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	415		415	19	13	5.0	2.3	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29779	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	345		345	18	13	4.1	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29780	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	245		245	17	9	2.9	1.8	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29781	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	265		265	17	10	3.2	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29782	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	325		325	17	8	3.9	2.1	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Poor	-	Introduced	Trunk Dmg.	-	Poor	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29783	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	275		275	17	10	3.3	1.9	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29784	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	225		225	15	3	2.7	1.8	Regular	-	-	Die-back	Epicormic	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29785	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	375		375	19	11	4.5	2.2	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29786	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	325		325	17	10	3.9	2.1	Regular	-	-	Die-back	Epicormic	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29787	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	320		320	20	9	3.8	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	Large	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29788	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	235		235	17	10	2.8	1.8	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29789	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	260		260	18	10	3.1	1.9	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29790	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	225		225	16	10	2.7	1.8	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29791	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	335		335	20	10	4.0	2.1	Regular	-	-	Die-back	Epicormic	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29792	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	230		230	17	9	2.8	1.8	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29793	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	405		405	19	13	4.9	2.3	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29794	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	225		225	15	8	2.7	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29795	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	415		415	17	9	5.0	2.3	Regular	-	-	Die-back	Epicormic	-	Typical	-	-	Trunk Dmg.	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29796	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	475		475	17	9	5.7	2.4	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	Lopped	Typical	-	-	Trunk Dmg.	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29797	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	220		220	15	6	2.6	1.8	Regular	-	-	Die-back	Epicormic	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29798	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	210	100	233	16	7	2.8	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29799	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	280		280	12	8	3.4	1.9	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29800	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	300	130	327	17	10	3.9	2.1	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29801	Corymbia intermedia	Pink Bloodwood	230		230	15	7	2.8	1.8	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	Fire Dmg.	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29802	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	355		355	17	11	4.3	2.1	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29803	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	230	120, 110	282	15	6	3.4	1.9	Regular	-	Thinning	Die-back	Epicormic	-	Typical	-	-	Trunk Dmg.	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29804	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	235		235	16	6	2.8	1.8	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Poor	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29805	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	550		550	20	14	6.6	2.6	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29806	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	315		315	16	10	3.8	2.0	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29807	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	265		265	18	10	3.2	1.9	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29808	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	215		215	17	8	2.6	1.7	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29809	Alphitonia excelsa	Soap Tree	200		200	10	6	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29810	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	400		400	21	13	4.8	2.3	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29811	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	200		200	15	9	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29812	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	200		200	16	7	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29813	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	200		200	16	9	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29814	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	200		200	16	10	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29815	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	310		310	18	10	3.7	2.0	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29816	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	200		200	11	7	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29817	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	335		335	19	13	4.0	2.1	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29818	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	320	275	422	18	10	5.1	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29819	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	320	265	415	18	8	5.0	2.3	Regular	-	Thinning	Die-back	Epicormic	-	Poor	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29820	Corymbia intermedia	Pink Bloodwood	255		255	14	9	3.1	1.9	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29821	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	345		345	19	11	4.1	2.1	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29822	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	205		205	17	10	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	Thinning	Die-back	Epicormic	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29823	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	310		310	17	11	3.7	2.0	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29824	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	315		315	18	10	3.8	2.0	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29825	Eucalyptus siderophloia	Northern Grey Ironbark	285		285	18	9	3.4	2.0	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29826	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	280		280	19	10	3.4	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	Trunk Dmg.	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29827	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	300	200	361	18	10	4.3	2.2	Regular	-	-	Die-back	Epicormic	-	Poor	-	-	Trunk Dmg.	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29828	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	260		260	15	8	3.1	1.9	One-sided	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29829	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	245		245	9	7	2.9	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Termite nest	-	Remove in this Application
29830	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	275		275	17	10	3.3	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	Introduced	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29831	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	205		205	10	7	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application

Everleigh Precinct 8 and  
10 VCFMP Tree Schedule Extract 2022.04.14 (B)

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	DBH (mm)	DBH (Additional) (mm)	DBH (Total) (mm)	Height (m)	Spread (m)	TPZ (m)	SRZ (m)	Canopy	Spreading	Thinning	Die back	Epicormic	Lopped	Canopy health	Leaning	Vines	Trunk damage	Fire damage	Trunk health	Scats	Scratches	Hollows	Nest	Termites	Habitat	Retention
29832	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	310	210	374	18	10	4.5	2.2	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29833	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	345		345	19	11	4.1	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29834	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	200		200	16	7	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29835	Eucalyptus siderophloia	Northern Grey Ironbark	200		200	16	9	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29836	Eucalyptus siderophloia	Northern Grey Ironbark	315		315	19	13	3.8	2.0	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Termite nest	-	Retain in this Application
29837	Eucalyptus siderophloia	Northern Grey Ironbark	210		210	16	9	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29838	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	345		345	18	11	4.1	2.1	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29839	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	200		200	9	6	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	Trunk Dmg.	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29840	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	200		200	14	8	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29841	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	280		280	16	9	3.4	1.9	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29842	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	210	110	237	12	7	2.8	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	Fire Dmg.	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29843	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	210		210	15	10	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29844	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	245	125	275	11	9	3.3	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29845	Melaleuca quinquenervia	Broad-leaved Paperbark	270	200	336	15	8	4.0	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29846	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	200		200	10	8	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	Fire Dmg.	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29847	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	255		255	18	10	3.1	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29848	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	220	100	242	10	6	2.9	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	Fire Dmg.	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29849	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	275		275	16	11	3.3	1.9	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Poor	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29850	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	220		220	17	9	2.6	1.8	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29851	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	385		385	19	13	4.6	2.2	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	Introduced	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29852	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	375		375	18	9	4.5	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29853	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	265		265	18	13	3.2	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29854	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	275		275	19	11	3.3	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29855	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	235		235	18	6	2.8	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29856	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	300	260	397	17	10	4.8	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29857	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	440		440	18	13	5.3	2.3	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29858	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	200		200	16	9	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29859	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	300	230	378	17	10	4.5	2.2	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29860	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	355		355	18	11	4.3	2.1	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29861	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	260		260	14	9	3.1	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29862	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	210		210	14	9	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29863	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	265		265	16	9	3.2	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29864	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	265		265	15	9	3.2	1.9	Regular	-	-	Die-back	Epicormic	-	Poor	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29865	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	255		255	18	10	3.1	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29866	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	780		780	18	13	9.4	3.0	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29867	Allocasuarina littoralis	Black She-oak	200		200	14	10	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29868	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	200		200	15	7	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29869	Eucalyptus siderophloia	Northern Grey Ironbark	215	165	271	17	10	3.3	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Termite nest	-	Remove in this Application
29870	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	255		255	14	7	3.1	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29871	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	300		300	18	10	3.6	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29872	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	245		245	17	10	2.9	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29873	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	230		230	16	9	2.8	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29874	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	225		225	17	7	2.7	1.8	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29875	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	215		215	17	8	2.6	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29876	Alphitonia excelsa	Soap Tree	200		200	13	6	2.4	1.7	One-sided	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29877	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	200	170	262	17	9	3.1	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29878	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	215	190	287	18	10	3.4	2.0	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29879	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	275	245, 200	419	17	12	5.0	2.3	Regular	-	-	Die-back	Epicormic	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29880	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	205		205	16	9	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29881	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	430		430	18	13	5.2	2.3	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	Introduced	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29882	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	345		345	17	10	4.1	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29883	Corymbia tessellaris	Moreton Bay Ash	225	75	237	17	10	2.8	1.8	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29884	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	350		350	18	11	4.2	2.1	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29885	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	185		185	17	6	2.2	1.6	Regular	-	Thinning	Die-back	-	-	Poor	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29886	Allocasuarina littoralis	Black She-oak	215		215	12	8	2.6	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	Small	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29887	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	290		290	17	9	3.5	2.0	Regular	-	-	Die-back	Epicormic	-	Poor	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29888	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	180	155	238	13	8	2.9	1.8	Regular	-	Thinning	Die-back	Epicormic	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29889	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	380		380	18	10	4.6	2.2	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29890	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	230		230	18	10	2.8	1.8	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application

Everleigh Precinct 8 and  
10 VCFMP Tree Schedule Extract 2022.04.14 (B)

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	DBH (mm)	DBH (Additional) (mm)	DBH (Total) (mm)	Height (m)	Spread (m)	TPZ (m)	SRZ (m)	Canopy	Spreading	Thinning	Die back	Epicormic	Lopped	Canopy health	Leaning	Vines	Trunk damage	Fire damage	Trunk health	Scats	Scratches	Hollows	Nest	Termites	Habitat	Retention
29891	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	285		285	18	11	3.4	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29896	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	210		210	15	8	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29898	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	320		320	19	10	3.8	2.1	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29899	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	295		295	18	11	3.5	2.0	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29900	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	295		295	18	10	3.5	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29901	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	260		260	18	9	3.1	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29902	Melaleuca quinquenervia	Broad-leaved Paperbark	185	155	241	14	7	2.9	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	Trunk Dmg.	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29903	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	395		395	20	13	4.7	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29904	Corymbia tessellaris	Moreton Bay Ash	200		200	15	7	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29905	Melaleuca quinquenervia	Broad-leaved Paperbark	200		200	13	7	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29906	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	255		255	16	10	3.1	1.9	Regular	-	-	Die-back	Epicormic	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29907	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	290		290	18	10	3.5	2.0	Regular	-	-	Die-back	Epicormic	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29908	Allocasuarina littoralis	Black She-oak	200		200	11	7	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Poor	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29909	Corymbia tessellaris	Moreton Bay Ash	200		200	16	8	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29910	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	250		250	18	9	3.0	1.8	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29911	Melaleuca quinquenervia	Broad-leaved Paperbark	200		200	14	7	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29912	Melaleuca quinquenervia	Broad-leaved Paperbark	245		245	16	9	2.9	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29913	Melaleuca quinquenervia	Broad-leaved Paperbark	200		200	16	7	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29914	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	210		210	15	8	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29915	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	200		200	13	3	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29916	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	225		225	14	6	2.7	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29917	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	200		200	14	6	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29918	Melaleuca quinquenervia	Broad-leaved Paperbark	485		485	17	10	5.8	2.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29919	Alphitonia excelsa	Soap Tree	215		215	13	8	2.6	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	Trunk Dmg.	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29920	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	400		400	18	13	4.8	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29921	Corymbia intermedia	Pink Bloodwood	250		250	15	8	3.0	1.8	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29922	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	200		200	15	7	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29923	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	230		230	13	7	2.8	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29924	Corymbia intermedia	Pink Bloodwood	340		340	16	9	4.1	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	Fire Dmg.	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29925	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	200		200	14	7	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29926	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	275		275	18	10	3.3	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29927	Corymbia intermedia	Pink Bloodwood	220	150	266	17	9	3.2	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29928	Corymbia intermedia	Pink Bloodwood	255	240	350	17	11	4.2	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29929	Corymbia intermedia	Pink Bloodwood	210		210	16	9	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29930	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	310		310	18	10	3.7	2.0	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29931	Corymbia intermedia	Pink Bloodwood	200		200	14	5	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29932	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	310		310	17	11	3.7	2.0	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29933	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	425		425	20	13	5.1	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29934	Melaleuca quinquenervia	Broad-leaved Paperbark	225		225	14	5	2.7	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29935	Corymbia intermedia	Pink Bloodwood	235		235	15	7	2.8	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29936	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	200		200	13	8	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29937	Corymbia intermedia	Pink Bloodwood	285		285	17	10	3.4	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29938	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	200		200	14	7	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29939	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	275		275	14	8	3.3	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29940	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	200		200	14	7	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Termite nest	-	Remove in this Application
29941	Corymbia intermedia	Pink Bloodwood	235		235	17	9	2.8	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	Fire Dmg.	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29942	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	290		290	21	13	3.5	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29943	Corymbia intermedia	Pink Bloodwood	335		335	19	11	4.0	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	Fire Dmg.	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29944	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	345		345	21	12	4.1	2.1	Regular	-	-	Die-back	Epicormic	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29945	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	350	320	474	18	12	5.7	2.4	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29946	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	200		200	16	8	2.4	1.7	One-sided	-	-	Die-back	Epicormic	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29947	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	215		215	16	9	2.6	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29948	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	455		455	20	12	5.5	2.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29949	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	200		200	13	7	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29950	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	210		210	14	9	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29951	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	210		210	14	9	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29952	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	225		225	15	8	2.7	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29953	Alphitonia excelsa	Soap Tree	210		210	16	8	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	Die-back	Epicormic	-	Poor	-	-	Trunk Dmg.	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29954	Melaleuca quinquenervia	Broad-leaved Paperbark	200		200	15	3	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application

Everleigh Precinct 8 and  
10 VCFMP Tree Schedule Extract 2022.04.14 (B)

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	DBH (mm)	DBH (Additional) (mm)	DBH (Total) (mm)	Height (m)	Spread (m)	TPZ (m)	SRZ (m)	Canopy	Spreading	Thinning	Die back	Epicormic	Lopped	Canopy health	Leaning	Vines	Trunk damage	Fire damage	Trunk health	Scats	Scratches	Hollows	Nest	Termites	Habitat	Retention
29955	Corymbia intermedia	Pink Bloodwood	200		200	17	9	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29956	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	325		325	18	10	3.9	2.1	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29957	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	200		200	18	10	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29958	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	200		200	17	8	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29959	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	200		200	13	5	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29960	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	215		215	14	7	2.6	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29961	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	210		210	17	7	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29962	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	275		275	18	10	3.3	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29963	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	295		295	18	10	3.5	2.0	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29964	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	245		245	17	9	2.9	1.8	Regular	-	-	Die-back	Epicormic	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29965	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	225		225	17	9	2.7	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29966	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	200	170	262	16	9	3.1	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29967	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	295		295	19	11	3.5	2.0	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29968	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	285		285	18	10	3.4	2.0	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29969	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	200		200	13	7	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29970	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	310		310	18	9	3.7	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29971	Eucalyptus siderophloia	Northern Grey Ironbark	300	250	391	17	10	4.7	2.2	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29972	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	260		260	17	11	3.1	1.9	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29973	Corymbia tessellaris	Moreton Bay Ash	265		265	18	10	3.2	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
29974	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	200		200	7	4	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29975	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	340		340	14	5	4.1	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	Trunk Dmg.	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29976	Corymbia trachyphloia	Brown Bloodwood	280		280	9	3	3.4	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Termite nest	-	Retain in this Application
29977	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	360		360	14	5	4.3	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	Introduced	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29978	Lophostemon confertus	Brush Box	290	220	364	10	4	4.4	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29979	Melaleuca quinquenervia	Broad-leaved Paperbark	220		220	10	3	2.6	1.8	Regular	-	Thinning	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29980	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	290		290	9	4	3.5	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29981	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	490		490	16	5	5.9	2.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29982	Melaleuca quinquenervia	Broad-leaved Paperbark	330		330	11	4	4.0	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29983	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	230		230	8	3	2.8	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29984	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	330		330	8	4	4.0	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	Minor	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29985	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	200		200	8	2	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29986	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	480		480	16	5	5.8	2.4	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29987	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	260		260	7	3	3.1	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29988	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	380		380	12	5	4.6	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29989	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	290		290	9	4	3.5	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29990	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	490		490	12	6	5.9	2.5	Regular	ready	Thinning	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29991	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	390		390	15	5	4.7	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29992	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	230		230	6	4	2.8	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29993	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	260	240	354	16	6	4.2	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29994	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	200		200	6	3	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29995	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	200		200	7	2	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29997	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	370		370	14	5	4.4	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29998	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	240		240	10	1	2.9	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	Minor	-	Trunk Dmg.	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
29999	Corymbia trachyphloia	Brown Bloodwood	240		240	10	3	2.9	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
30000	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	200		200	11	2	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30001	Corymbia intermedia	Pink Bloodwood	200		200	6	1	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30002	Corymbia trachyphloia	Brown Bloodwood	290		290	12	4	3.5	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30003	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	380		380	14	5	4.6	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30004	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	310		310	10	4	3.7	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30005	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	360		360	14	4	4.3	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30006	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	440		440	16	6	5.3	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30007	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	240		240	14	4	2.9	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30008	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	200	120, 170	289	10	3	3.5	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30009	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	270		270	15	4	3.2	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30010	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	140		140	16	5	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30011	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	210		210	8	3	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30012	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	230		230	15	3	2.8	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30013	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	230		230	10	4	2.8	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30014	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	190		190	10	3	2.3	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application

Everleigh Precinct 8 and  
10 VCFMP Tree Schedule Extract 2022.04.14 (B)

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	DBH (mm)	DBH (Additional) (mm)	DBH (Total) (mm)	Height (m)	Spread (m)	TPZ (m)	SRZ (m)	Canopy	Spreading	Thinning	Die back	Epicormic	Lopped	Canopy health	Leaning	Vines	Trunk damage	Fire damage	Trunk health	Scats	Scratches	Hollows	Nest	Termites	Habitat	Retention
30015	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	300		300	12	3	3.6	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	Trunk Dmg.	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30016	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	220		220	10	2	2.6	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Termite nest	-	Remove in this Application
30017	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	310		310	14	4	3.7	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30018	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	300		300	9	2	3.6	2.0	Irregular	-	Thinning	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30019	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	220		220	16	2	2.6	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	Epicormic	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30020	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	200		200	8	2	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30021	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	510		510	16	8	6.1	2.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30022	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	400		400	15	5	4.8	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
30023	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	260		260	13	4	3.1	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30024	Corymbia trachyphloia	Brown Bloodwood	200		200	8	3	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
30025	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	300		300	12	4	3.6	2.0	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
30026	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	210		210	9	3	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
30027	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	300		300	13	5	3.6	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	Trunk Dmg.	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
30028	Corymbia trachyphloia	Brown Bloodwood	230		230	10	4	2.8	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
30029	Corymbia trachyphloia	Brown Bloodwood	280		280	11	3	3.4	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
30030	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	180		180	10	3	2.2	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
30031	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	410		410	12	4	4.9	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
30032	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	340		340	14	6	4.1	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
30033	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	410		410	17	8	4.9	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30034	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	200		200	9	2	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30035	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	170		170	8	1	2.0	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30036	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	310		310	14	5	3.7	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30037	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	200		200	12	3	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30038	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	200		200	8	1	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30039	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	200		200	6	2	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30040	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	200	170	262	8	3	3.1	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30041	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	240		240	14	5	2.9	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30042	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	210		210	12	4	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30043	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	210		210	14	3	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30044	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	330		330	15	4	4.0	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	Trunk Dmg.	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30045	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	30	210	212	15	5	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30046	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	250		250	10	4	3.0	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30047	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	270		270	14	4	3.2	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30048	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	200		200	12	3	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30049	Allocasuarina littoralis	Black She-oak	210		210	8	2	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
30050	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	390		390	16	7	4.7	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
30051	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	300		300	15	4	3.6	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
30052	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	200		200	9	3	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
30053	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	330		330	16	5	4.0	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	Trunk Dmg.	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
30054	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	400		400	15	5	4.8	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
30055	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	230		230	7	3	2.8	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
30056	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	210		210	13	3	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30057	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	180		180	12	3	2.2	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30058	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	460		460	17	8	5.5	2.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30059	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	310		310	15	4	3.7	2.0	One-sided	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30060	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	360		360	16	5	4.3	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30061	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	520		520	16	6	6.2	2.5	Regular	-	Thinning	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30062	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	200	50	206	5	1	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30063	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	240		240	8	3	2.9	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30064	Corymbia intermedia	Pink Bloodwood	270		270	10	3	3.2	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30065	Corymbia intermedia	Pink Bloodwood	200		200	12	3	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30066	Corymbia trachyphloia	Brown Bloodwood	270		270	11	3	3.2	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30067	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	310		310	16	4	3.7	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30068	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	250		250	8	3	3.0	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30069	Corymbia trachyphloia	Brown Bloodwood	200		200	8	2	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30070	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	450		450	16	6	5.4	2.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30071	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	400		400	14	5	4.8	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30072	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	360		360	14	5	4.3	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
30073	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	420	310	522	17	6	6.3	2.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application

Everleigh Precinct 8 and  
10 VCFMP Tree Schedule Extract 2022.04.14 (B)

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	DBH (mm)	DBH (Additional) (mm)	DBH (Total) (mm)	Height (m)	Spread (m)	TPZ (m)	SRZ (m)	Canopy	Spreading	Thinning	Die back	Epicormic	Lopped	Canopy health	Leaning	Vines	Trunk damage	Fire damage	Trunk health	Scats	Scratches	Hollows	Nest	Termites	Habitat	Retention
30074	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	260		260	16	4	3.1	1.9	One-sided	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
30075	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	170		170	9	1	2.0	1.6	Regular	-	-	Die-back	Epicormic	-	Typical	-	-	Trunk Dmg.	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30076	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	250		250	7	1	3.0	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	Epicormic	-	Typical	-	-	Trunk Dmg.	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30077	Corymbia trachyphloia	Brown Bloodwood	260		260	10	3	3.1	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30078	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	300		300	9	2	3.6	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30079	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	200		200	6	2	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	Trunk Dmg.	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30080	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	220		220	8	3	2.6	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30081	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	440		440	16	5	5.3	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30082	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	690		690	18	7	8.3	2.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30083	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	290		290	7	2	3.5	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30084	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	300		300	11	2	3.6	2.0	Regular	-	Thinning	Die-back	-	-	Poor	-	-	Trunk Dmg.	-	Poor	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30085	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	270		270	7	3	3.2	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30086	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	320		320	11	1	3.8	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	Trunk Dmg.	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30087	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	280	250	375	13	4	4.5	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30088	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	240	150	283	11	3	3.4	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30089	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	230	150, 80	286	12	4	3.4	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30090	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	310		310	14	4	3.7	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30091	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	300		300	15	3	3.6	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30092	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	250		250	10	4	3.0	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	Trunk Dmg.	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30093	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	480		480	18	10	5.8	2.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30094	Corymbia intermedia	Pink Bloodwood	200		200	9	3	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30095	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	330	130	355	13	4	4.3	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30096	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	390		390	15	6	4.7	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30097	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	370		370	14	4	4.4	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30098	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	350		350	16	5	4.2	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30099	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	310		310	13	5	3.7	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30100	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	260		260	14	3	3.1	1.9	Regular	-	Thinning	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30101	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	210		210	6	3	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Termite nest	-	Remove in this Application
30102	Allocasuarina littoralis	Black She-oak	250		250	6	3	3.0	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	Trunk Dmg.	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30103	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	210	130, 90	263	9	3	3.2	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	Trunk Dmg.	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30104	Allocasuarina littoralis	Black She-oak	220		220	8	3	2.6	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	Trunk Dmg.	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30105	Allocasuarina littoralis	Black She-oak	200		200	10	4	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30106	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	230		230	12	4	2.8	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
30107	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	310		310	16	5	3.7	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
30108	Corymbia trachyphloia	Brown Bloodwood	200		200	10	4	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30109	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	200		200	11	3	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30110	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	250		250	15	4	3.0	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
30111	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	200		200	12	3	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30112	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	280	210, 190	398	13	6	4.8	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30113	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	190		190	10	2	2.3	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
30114	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	260		260	14	3	3.1	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
30115	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	360		360	15	5	4.3	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30116	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	400		400	17	5	4.8	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30117	Allocasuarina littoralis	Black She-oak	200		200	6	3	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	Trunk Dmg.	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
30118	Allocasuarina littoralis	Black She-oak	180		180	5	2	2.2	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30119	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	480		480	18	7	5.8	2.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
30120	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	390		390	15	5	4.7	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
30121	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	270		270	14	4	3.2	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
30122	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	260		260	12	3	3.1	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
30123	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	430		430	15	6	5.2	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
30124	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	300		300	15	3	3.6	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
30125	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	250		250	16	4	3.0	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
30126	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	350		350	14	6	4.2	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
30127	Alphitonia excelsa	Soap Tree	280		280	9	4	3.4	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	Trunk Dmg.	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
30128	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	280		280	16	5	3.4	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
30129	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	380		380	16	5	4.6	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
30130	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	200		200	4	2	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
30131	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	310		310	12	5	3.7	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
30132	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	500		500	16	8	6.0	2.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application

Everleigh Precinct 8 and  
10 VCFMP Tree Schedule Extract 2022.04.14 (B)

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	DBH (mm)	DBH (Additional) (mm)	DBH (Total) (mm)	Height (m)	Spread (m)	TPZ (m)	SRZ (m)	Canopy	Spreading	Thinning	Die back	Epicormic	Lopped	Canopy health	Leaning	Vines	Trunk damage	Fire damage	Trunk health	Scats	Scratches	Hollows	Nest	Termites	Habitat	Retention
30133	Melaleuca quinquenervia	Broad-leaved Paperbark	200	170, 150	302	8	3	3.6	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
30134	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	270		270	12	5	3.2	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
30135	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	340		340	15	4	4.1	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
30136	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	200		200	12	3	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
30137	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	630		630	14	5	7.6	2.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30138	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	260		260	11	4	3.1	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
30139	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	230		230	12	3	2.8	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30140	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	330		330	14	3	4.0	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30141	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	280		280	10	4	3.4	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
30142	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	340		340	14	4	4.1	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30143	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	200		200	10	3	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30144	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	280		280	14	5	3.4	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
30145	Melaleuca quinquenervia	Broad-leaved Paperbark	230		230	12	4	2.8	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
30146	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	180		180	9	3	2.2	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
30147	Alphitonia excelsa	Soap Tree	200		200	8	2	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30148	Melaleuca quinquenervia	Broad-leaved Paperbark	260		260	12	3	3.1	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30149	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	190		190	12	4	2.3	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30150	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	270		270	8	3	3.2	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30151	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	210		210	11	3	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	Major	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
30152	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	650		650	18	8	7.8	2.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30153	Corymbia trachyphloia	Brown Bloodwood	280		280	15	4	3.4	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30154	Melaleuca quinquenervia	Broad-leaved Paperbark	220		220	10	4	2.6	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
30155	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	250		250	12	3	3.0	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
30156	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	340		340	14	6	4.1	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
30157	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	380		380	15	3	4.6	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30158	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	260		260	14	4	3.1	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
30159	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	240		240	8	3	2.9	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
30160	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	200		200	7	3	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
30161	Corymbia trachyphloia	Brown Bloodwood	210		210	9	3	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30162	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	240		240	9	3	2.9	1.8	Regular	-	Thinning	Die-back	Epicormic	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30163	Alphitonia excelsa	Soap Tree	220		220	8	6	2.6	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30164	Corymbia intermedia	Pink Bloodwood	250		250	9	4	3.0	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30165	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	390		390	16	8	4.7	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30166	Allocastrum littoralis	Black She-oak	200		200	7	3	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30167	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	290		290	14	5	3.5	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30168	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	250		250	12	3	3.0	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30169	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	220		220	6	2	2.6	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	Trunk Dmg.	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30170	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	430		430	15	6	5.2	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30171	Corymbia intermedia	Pink Bloodwood	340		340	14	6	4.1	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30172	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	390		390	15	5	4.7	2.2	Regular	-	-	Die-back	Epicormic	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30173	Melaleuca quinquenervia	Broad-leaved Paperbark	250		250	7	3	3.0	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30174	Allocastrum littoralis	Black She-oak	200		200	8	3	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30175	Alphitonia excelsa	Soap Tree	200		200	9	3	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	Trunk Dmg.	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30176	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	310		310	15	5	3.7	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30177	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	290		290	10	4	3.5	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30178	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	200		200	8	3	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30179	Allocastrum littoralis	Black She-oak	240		240	9	3	2.9	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30180	Allocastrum littoralis	Black She-oak	200		200	8	3	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30181	Allocastrum littoralis	Black She-oak	250		250	10	4	3.0	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30182	Allocastrum littoralis	Black She-oak	200		200	8	3	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30183	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	200		200	8	1	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30184	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	580		580	18	7	7.0	2.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30185	Melaleuca quinquenervia	Broad-leaved Paperbark	230		230	9	3	2.8	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30186	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	200		200	12	3	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30187	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	290		290	15	6	3.5	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30188	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	200		200	7	2	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30189	Allocastrum littoralis	Black She-oak	200		200	7	3	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30190	Allocastrum littoralis	Black She-oak	200		200	7	3	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30191	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	250		250	12	3	3.0	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application

Everleigh Precinct 8 and  
10 VCFMP Tree Schedule Extract 2022.04.14 (B)

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	DBH (mm)	DBH (Additional) (mm)	DBH (Total) (mm)	Height (m)	Spread (m)	TPZ (m)	SRZ (m)	Canopy	Spreading	Thinning	Die back	Epicormic	Lopped	Canopy health	Leaning	Vines	Trunk damage	Fire damage	Trunk health	Scats	Scratches	Hollows	Nest	Termites	Habitat	Retention
30192	Alphitonia excelsa	Soap Tree	240	200	312	6	4	3.7	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Retain in this Application
30193	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	320		320	15	4	3.8	2.1	Regular	-	-	Die-back	Epicormic	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30194	Allocasuarina littoralis	Black She-oak	200		200	4	3	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	Trunk Dmg.	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30195	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	250		250	10	4	3.0	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30196	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	460		460	17	8	5.5	2.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30197	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	480		480	16	6	5.8	2.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30198	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	270		270	14	5	3.2	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30199	Corymbia citriodora	Spotted Gum	240		240	14	4	2.9	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30200	Eucalyptus crebra	Narrow-leaved Ironbark	200		200	12	3	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30201	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	170	200	262	5	3	3.1	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	Trunk Dmg.	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30202	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	390		390	12	4	4.7	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application
30203	Angophora leiocarpa	Smooth-barked Apple	380		380	15	9	4.6	2.2	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Remove in this Application



# Attachment 5

DES NCA Permit & Impact Management Plan

# Permit

Section 86 of Nature Conservation (Plants) Regulation 2020

## Protected Plant Clearing Permit

This wildlife authority is issued under the following legislation: Nature Conservation (Plants) Regulation 2020.

**Permit number:** WA0045420

**Valid from:** 23 August 2022 to 22 August 2024

**Activity:** Clearing endangered, vulnerable or near threatened plants

Role	Name	Registered address	
<b>Principal Holder:</b>	Saunders Havill Group Pty Ltd	9 Thompson St BOWEN HILLS QLD 4006 Australia	
<b>Person In Charge:</b>	Mark Clancy		
<b>Business name:</b>		<b>ABN/ACN</b>	144972949
<b>Activity location/licensed premises</b>	LOT 804/SP331504 LOT 9002/SP331504 LOT 9003/SP327532 LOT 9004/SP327213		

### Schedule

Family or Species or Schedule	Details	Category	Quantity	Unit
Species	bush house or weeping paperbark or swamp teatree, Melaleuca irbyana	Live	215	Hectares

Bradley Cooper  
Department of Environment and Science  
Delegate of the administering authority  
Nature Conservation Act 1992

**Enquiries:**  
Wildlife Assessment Team  
Email: [wildlife@des.qld.gov.au](mailto:wildlife@des.qld.gov.au)  
Postal Address: PO Box 102, Toowoomba, QLD, 4350

**Date issued: 12 August 2022**



## Legislative Requirements and Conditions

### Legislative Requirements

- PPCLR02 Activities carried out under this authority, unless otherwise authorised, apply to non-protected areas only.
- PPCLR03 This permit includes the clearing of least concern protected plants within the clearing area. This permit also authorises the clearing of additional species and plants that were not specified in the Flora Survey Report.
- PPCLR01 This permit does not exempt the permit holder from obtaining other approvals relevant to the harvest of whole protected plants at the site.
- PPCP003 ADVISORY INFORMATION NOTICE: Clearing is to be conducted in a sequential manner and must be conducted in a way that directs escaping wildlife away from the area and into adjacent natural areas. A licensed spotter/catcher must be employed where there is a risk to native fauna present within the clearing site. The permit holder must ensure any injured animals are referred to an appropriate wildlife carer group or veterinarian.

### Conditions

- PPCM01 Activities relating to the impact of the threatened species listed on this permit must be in accordance with the procedures and actions outlined in the following documents, except where conditions below indicate otherwise:  
"Impact Management Plan, Melaleuca irbyana, Renewal for Permit No. WA0026119, 432 – 520 Greenbank Road, Greenbank, Prepared for Mirvac Queensland Pty Ltd, 8 July 2022, Job No. 7598 E", associated appendices and any other supporting documentation submitted to the department in relation to application number APP0096367 lodged electronically on 12 July 2022.
- PPCM02 The permit holder is to notify DES in writing at least 48 hours in advance of clearing commencing, for example, via an email to [wildlife@des.qld.gov.au](mailto:wildlife@des.qld.gov.au)
- PPCM04 Should the project not proceed, in addition to the requirement to rehabilitate the area/s once cleared, the site/s must not be further disturbed and must be maintained to ensure erosion and weed control.
- PPCM08 It is the permit holder's responsibility to ensure that the rehabilitation area with the threatened species *Melaleuca irbyana* remains legally secured.

PPCC04 Rehabilitation and/or translocation reporting advising of the progress and outcome of impact management measures to protect *Melaleuca irbyana* must be maintained from the commencement date of clearing and continue for a minimum period two (2) years or until the department is satisfied that section 3.1.4 of the Protected Plant Assessment Guidelines and section 87(1)(d)(ii) of the Nature Conservation (Plants) Regulation 2020 has been achieved.

The written report (including advice on each monitoring period) must be lodged with the department via an email to [wildlife.operations@des.qld.gov.au](mailto:wildlife.operations@des.qld.gov.au) within 10 business days after each annual period.



# Impact Management Plan

## *Melaleuca irbyana*

Renewal for Permit No. WA0026119

432 – 520 Greenbank Road, Greenbank  
Prepared for Mirvac Queensland Pty Ltd  
8 July 2022

Job No. 7598 E



# Document Control

Document: Impact Management Plan for 432 – 520 Greenbank Road, prepared by Saunders Havill Group for Mirvac Queensland Pty Ltd.

## Document Issue

Issue	Date	Prepared By	Checked By
A	08.07.22	LT	LT

Prepared by

© Saunders Havill Group Pty Ltd 2022.

ABN 24 144 972 949

[www.saundershavill.com](http://www.saundershavill.com)

Reports and plans by others may be included in this document.

SHG has prepared this document for the sole use of the Client and for a specific purpose, as expressly stated in the document. No other party should rely on this document without the prior consent of SHG. SHG undertakes no duty, nor accepts any responsibility, to any third party who may rely on upon or use the document. This document has been prepared based on the Client's description of their requirements and SHG's experience, having regard to assumptions that SHG can reasonably be expected to make in accordance with sound professional principles. SHG may have also relied upon information provided by the Client and other third parties to prepare this document, some of which may have not been verified. Subject to the above conditions, this document may be transmitted, reproduced or disseminated only in its entirety.

# Table of Contents

1. Introduction	5
1.1. Background	5
1.2. Property Details	6
1.3. IMP Intent	7
1.4. Protected Plants Flora Survey	7
1.5. Nature Conservation Act 1992	12
2. Nature of the Impact	13
2.1. Background	13
2.2. Protected Plant Profile	13
2.3. <i>Melaleuca irbyana</i> On-site	14
2.3.1 Location 1	14
2.3.2 Location 2	14
2.3.3 Location 3	15
2.3.4 Location 4	15
3. Management of the Impact	18
3.1. Avoidance and Minimisation of Impact	18
3.2. Survival of the Plant in the Wild	19
3.3. Significant Residual Impact (Justification of the Impact)	19
3.4. Voluntary Declaration	21
3.5. Rehabilitation	22
4. Summary and Conclusion	28
5. Appendices	29



# Tables

Table 1:	Property Summary	6
Table 2:	<i>M. irbyana</i> Locations	7
Table 3:	Wildlife Online Search Results–Flora	12
Table 4:	Regional Ecosystems Descriptions	16

# Plans

Plan 1:	2018 Protected Plants Surveys	9
Plan 2:	2020 Protected Plants Surveys	10
Plan 3:	2022 Protected Plants Surveys	11
Plan 4:	Melaleuca irbyana Rehabilitation Area	23

# Abbreviations and Acronyms

DAM	Declared Area Map
DES	Department of Environment and Science (Qld)
DNRME	Department of Natural Resources, Mines and Energy (Qld)
DOR	Department of Resources (Qld)
EDQ	Economic Development Queensland (Qld)
EVNT	Endangered, Vulnerable or Near Threatened (as defined by the NCA)
NCA	<i>Nature Conservation Act 1992</i> (Qld)
NCPR	Nature Conservation (Plants) Regulation 2020
NESS	Natural Environment Site Strategy
PDA	Priority Development Area (herein referencing the Greater Flagstone PDA)
PMAV	Property Map of Assessable Vegetation
SHG	Sunders Havill Group
VMA	<i>Vegetation Management Act 1999</i> (Qld)

# 1. Introduction

Saunders Havill Group (SHG) was engaged by Mirvac Queensland Pty Ltd (Mircvac) to prepare an Impact Management Plan (IMP) for *Melaleuca irbyana* (Swamp Tee Tree) specimens located within the development footprint located at 432 – 520 Greenbank Road, Greenbank. The proposed works are for the development of master planned community, referred to as Everleigh and is located within the Greater Flagstone Priority Development Area (PDA) Economic Development Queensland (EDQ) is the administering authority. The development was approved by EDQ in accordance with the Greater Flagstone PDA Development Scheme.

As required under the *Protected Plants Assessment Guidelines* (the Guidelines) this IMP has been prepared to support the renewal of the Protected Plants Clearing Permit (Permit No. WA0026119) for the clearing of *M. irbyana* specimens within the 277 hectares (ha) development footprint located at 432-520 Greenbank Road, Greenbank. A copy the Protected Plants Clearing Permit is included at **Appendix A**.

## 1.1. Background

Initial Protected Plants Flora Surveys were undertaken over the development footprint in 2018 and recorded four (4) isolated patches of *M. irbyana*; three (3) of which are located within the Clearing Impact Area (refer **Plan 1**). The species is listed as Endangered under the *Nature Conservation Act 1992* (NCA).

Subsequently, an Impact Management Plan '*Impact Management Plan Melaleuca irbyana 432-520 Greenbank Road, Greenbank prepared for Mirvac QLD Pty Ltd, dated 3 July 2018*' (IMP) was prepared to support a Protected Plants Clearing Permit application to the Department of Environment and Science (DES) in accordance with Section 3.2 of the *Nature Conservation (Wildlife Management) Regulation 2006 – Protected Plants Assessment Guidelines*. A copy of the IMP is included at **Appendix B**.

A Protected Plants Clearing Permit (Permit No. WA0009354) was issued by the DES on 24 August 2018 which allows for clearing of all *M. irbyana* over the entire Clearing Impact Area (i.e. 277 ha). Conditions of the Permit (PPCM01) require all activities relating to the impact of threatened plant species under the permit to be carried out in accordance with the procedures and actions in the IMP. This included rehabilitation planting of *M. irbyana* within 5,000m<sup>2</sup> area in on-site conservation area to ensure no significant residual impact on the species occurs as a result of the development.

Rehabilitation works by land care consultant Evolve commenced in the 5,000 m<sup>2</sup> *M. irbyana* rehabilitation area of the on-site conservation area commenced in March 2019 in accordance with the IMP, prior to the removal of any *M. irbyana* identified within the Clearing Impact Area. As the on-site conservation area (and *M. irbyana* rehabilitation area) will be ultimately handed over to Logan City Council, the proposed *M. irbyana* rehabilitation area was requested to be legally secured as a Declared Area (Category A) under the *Vegetation Management Act 1999* (VMA) to counterbalance the clearing of *M. irbyana*. on-site and to ensure objectives of the exchange area are fully achieved. The Voluntary Declaration Management Plan was approved by DNRME and the Declared Area was secured on title on 3 March 2020 and is shown as Category A (PMAV 2019/002658). A copy of the Declared Area Map is included at **Appendix C**.

Clearing activities had not been completed by the end of the first permit period (i.e. 23 August 2020) and a Protected Plants Clearing Permit renewal (Permit No. WA0026119) was issued by DES to continue clearing within the development area between 23 August 2020 and 22 August 2022. Surveys conducted to support the permit renewal (Permit No. WA0026119) recorded five (5) isolated patches of *M. irbyana*; four (4) of which were identified in the previous surveys and covered by Permit No. WA0009354.

The Protected Plants Clearing Permit (Permit No. WA0026119) expires on 22 August 2022. Clearing within the Permit area has been undertaken including the removal of one (1) location of the *M. irbyana*. Importantly, intensive rehabilitation works are complete with the rehabilitation area being self-sufficient. The purpose of this report is to support renewal of the Protected Plants Clearing Permit (Permit No. WA0026119).

## 1.2. Property Details

Contextually, the site is located 30 kilometres (km) south of Brisbane and 10 km west of Logan Village, within the western suburb of Greenbank. The site is bound by Greenbank and Teviot Roads to the west and is predominately surrounded by rural residential development. Wearing Park immediately adjoins the site to the east and Greenbank Shopping Centre and Community Centre are located opposite the site, on the western side of Teviot Road. The site is located approximately 1.5 km southeast of Greenbank Military Training Camp and 500 metres east of the Brisbane – Sydney Railway Line. An infrastructure easement traverses the site parallel to the northern boundary. The site remains one of the last large rural properties in the immediate landscape predominately comprised of rural residential development.

The proposed clearing works will be undertaken over 277 ha of the 412 ha site to facilitate a master planned development and will be subject to future operational works approvals from Economic Development Queensland (EDQ) (DEV 2016/768).

Key site details are provided in **Table 1** below.

**Table 1: Property Summary**

<b>Address</b>	432 - 520 Greenbank Road, Greenbank Qld 4124
<b>RPD</b>	Lot 804 on SP331504, Lot 9002 on SP331504, Lot 9003 on SP327532 and Lot 9004 on SP327213
<b>Local Government Area</b>	Logan City Council
<b>Administering Authority</b>	Economic Development Queensland
<b>Priority Development Area</b>	Greater Flagstone
<b>Planning Scheme</b>	Greater Flagstone PDA Development Scheme
<b>Area Classification / Zone</b>	Urban Living
<b>Existing Land Use</b>	Rural and Low-Medium density Residential
<b>Approved Land Use</b>	Low-Medium Density Residential

### 1.3. IMP Intent

The IMP has been prepared in accordance with Section 3.2.1, as follows:

<b>3.2.1 Impact management plan</b>
An impact management plan must include the following sections:
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• attempts to avoid and minimise impact</li> <li>• nature of impact</li> <li>• management of impact</li> <li>• justification of impact management</li> <li>• survival of plant in the wild</li> </ul>

### 1.4. Protected Plants Flora Survey

In accordance with the regulatory requirements, Protected Plant Flora surveys were conducted where clearing is proposed, including within areas mapped as ‘High risk’ under the Protect Plants Flora Survey Trigger Map High Risk and as per the Guidelines. The 2022 surveys were undertaken in accordance with the Guidelines (i.e. High Risk Areas), but also included survey at the four previously known locations of *M. irbyana* on-site recorded by 2018 and 2020 surveys. A copy of the 2022 Protected Plans Flora Survey Report is provided under a separate cover.

Protected Plants Flora Surveys undertaken in June 2022 confirmed *M. irbyana* in four (4) previously recorded locations. One (1) location (Location 5 recorded in the 2020 surveys) has been cleared (refer **Table 2** for summary of records from 2018 to 2022). Refer **Plan 1** and **Plan 2** for *M. irbyana* located during 2018 and 2020 surveys, respectively and **Plan 3** for *M. irbyana* located during 2022 surveys.

**Table 2** provides a summary of all the *M. irbyana* locations, number of specimens and growth categories recorded in previous and contemporary surveys. Growth categories define whether the specimen is either mature, semi-mature or juvenile (refer **Section 2.2** for categorisation methodology).

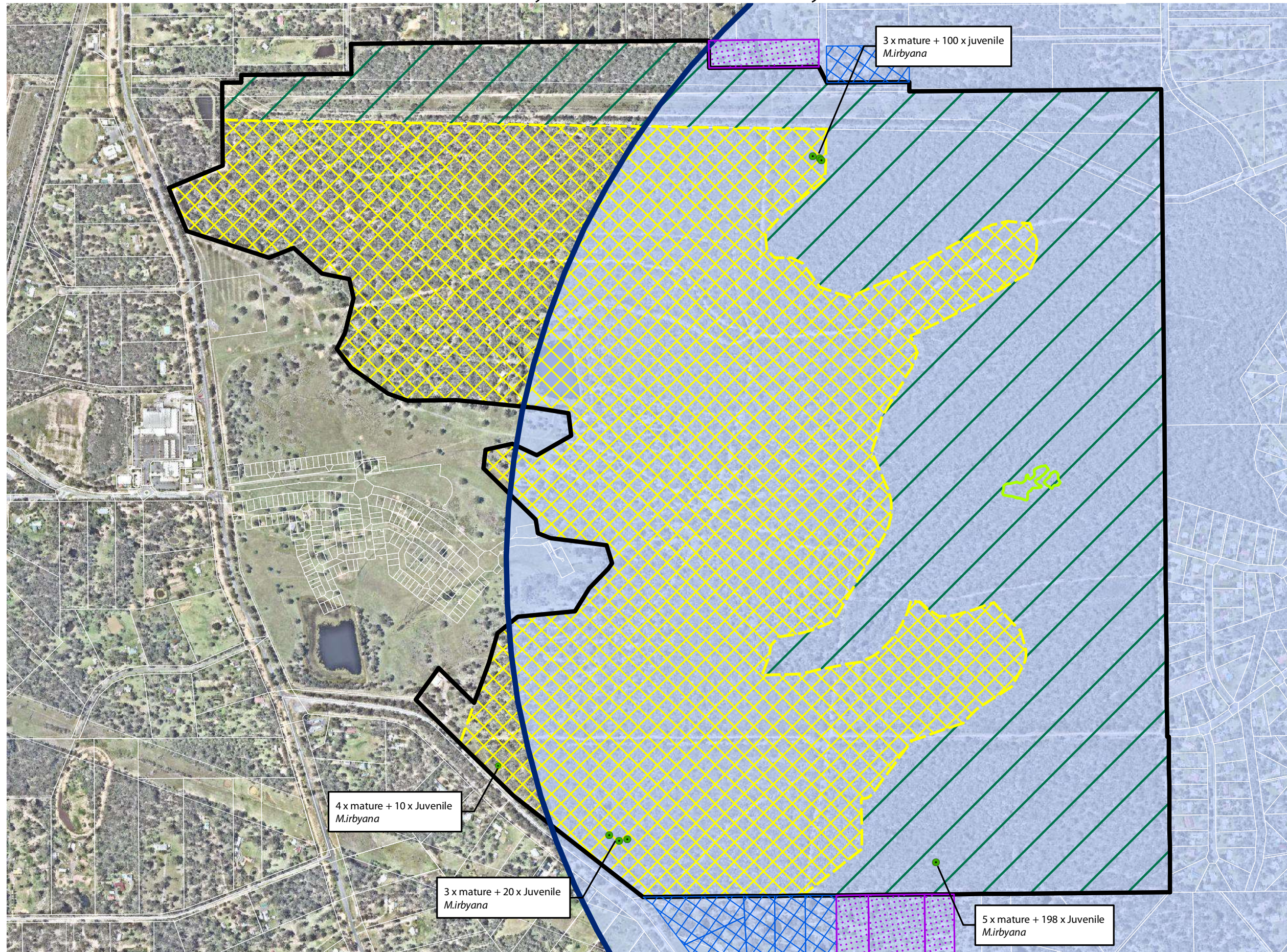
**Table 2: *M. irbyana* Locations**

Location	2018 Survey Results	2020 Survey Results	2022 Survey Results
1	3 x mature + 100 juveniles	3 x mature + 1 x semi mature + 100 juvenile	2 x mature + 67 x semi mature juvenile
2	3 x mature + 20 x juveniles	3 x mature + 11 x semi mature + 10 juvenile	3 x mature + 11 x semi mature + 10 juvenile
3a	4 x mature + 10 x juveniles	3 x mature	3 x mature
3b		1 x mature + 9 x juvenile	1 x mature + 9 x juvenile
3c		2 x mature + 9 x semi mature + 3 x juvenile	2 x mature + 9 x semi mature + 3 x juvenile

■ Impact Management Plan – *Melaleuca irbyana*

<b>Location</b>	<b>2018 Survey Results</b>	<b>2020 Survey Results</b>	<b>2022 Survey Results</b>
3d		2 x semi mature + 2 x juvenile	2 x semi mature + 2 x juvenile
4	5 x mature + 100 juveniles	5 x mature + 107 x semi mature + 8 x juvenile	5 x mature + 107 x semi mature + 8 x juvenile
5		2 x mature + 3 x semi mature + 24 x juvenile	Modified Environment – Cleared during existing Permit period (Permit No. WA0026119)

# 1. 2018 Protected Plants Survey - *Melaleuca irbyana*



**NOTES**  
 This plan was prepared as a desktop assessment tool. The information on this plan is not suitable for any other purpose. Property dimensions, areas, numbers of lots and contours and other physical features shown have been compiled from existing information and may not have been verified by field survey. These may need verification if the development application is approved and development proceeds, and may change when a full survey is undertaken or in order to comply with development approval conditions. No reliance should be placed on the information on this plan for detailed design or for any financial dealings involving the land. Saunders Havill Group therefore disclaims any liability for any loss or damage whatsoever or howsoever incurred, arising from any party using or relying upon this plan for any purpose other than as a document prepared for the sole purpose of accompanying a development application and which may be subject to alteration beyond the control of the Saunders Havill Group. Unless a development approval states otherwise, this is not an approved plan.

Layer Sources: QLD GIS Layers (QLD Gov. Information Service 2020), Aerial (Nearmap 2020)

\* This note is an integral part of this plan/data. Reproduction of this plan or any part of it without this note being included in full will render the information shown on such reproduction invalid and not suitable for use.

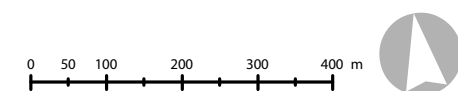
## LEGEND

- Project DCDB
- Qld DCDB
- Development footprint
- Conservation area
- NCA flora survey trigger area
- No Access under NCA Exemption (AP0007102)
- Surveyed under NCA Exemption (AP0007102)
- Mature *Melaleuca irbyana* specimen
- Melaleuca Irbyana* planting/rehab site (Approx. 5,000m<sup>2</sup>)

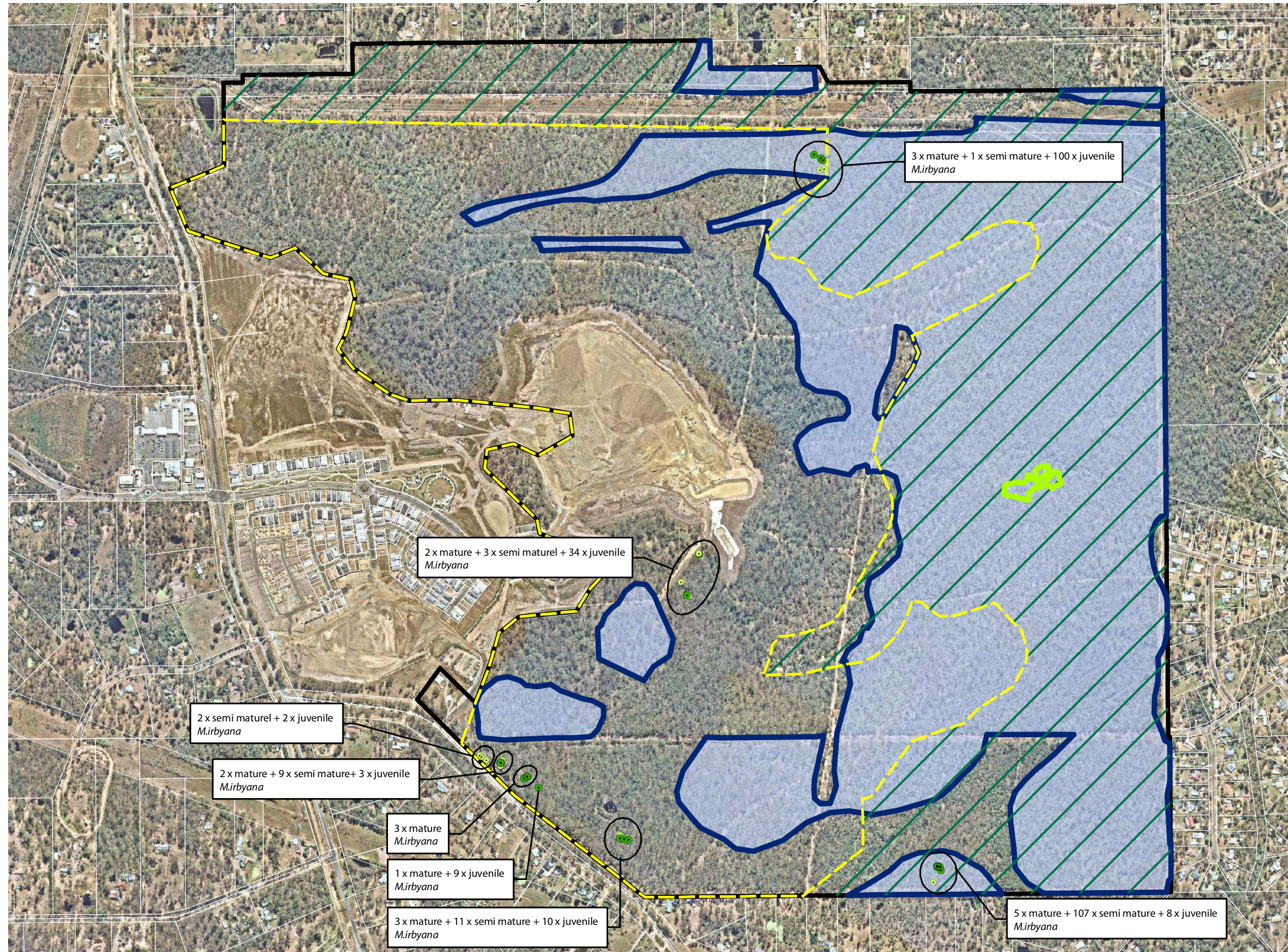
**Note:** Juvenile *Melaleuca irbyana* are specimens less than 2 metres tall

Issue	Date	Description	Drawn	Checked
A	13/07/2020	Preliminary	MP	KG

Transverse Mercator | GDA 1994 | Zone 56 | 1:10,000 @ A3



## 2. 2020 Protected Plants Survey - *Melaleuca irbyana*



### NOTES

This plan was prepared as a desktop assessment tool. The information on this plan is not suitable for any other purpose. Property dimensions, areas, numbers of lots and contours and other physical features shown have been compiled from existing information and may not have been verified by field survey. These may need verification if the development application is approved and development proceeds, and may change when a full survey is undertaken or in order to comply with development approval conditions. No reliance should be placed on the information on this plan for detailed design or for any financial dealings involving the land. Saunders Havill Group therefore disclaims any liability for any loss or damage whatsoever or howsoever incurred, arising from any party using or relying upon this plan for any purpose other than as a document prepared for the sole purpose of accompanying a development application and which may be subject to alteration beyond the control of the Saunders Havill Group. Unless a development approval states otherwise, this is not an approved plan.

Layer Sources: QLD GIS Layers (QLD Gov. Information Service 2020), Aerial (Nearmap 2020)

\* This note is an integral part of this plan/data. Reproduction of this plan or any part of it without this note being included in full will render the information shown on such reproduction invalid and not suitable for use.

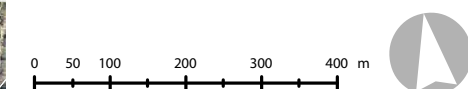
### LEGEND

- Project DCDB
- QLD DCDB
- Development footprint
- Conservation area
- NCA flora survey trigger area
- Mature *Melaleuca irbyana* specimen
- Semi-mature or juvenile *Melaleuca irbyana* specimen
- Melaleuca Irbyana* planting/rehab site (Approx. 5,000m<sup>2</sup>)

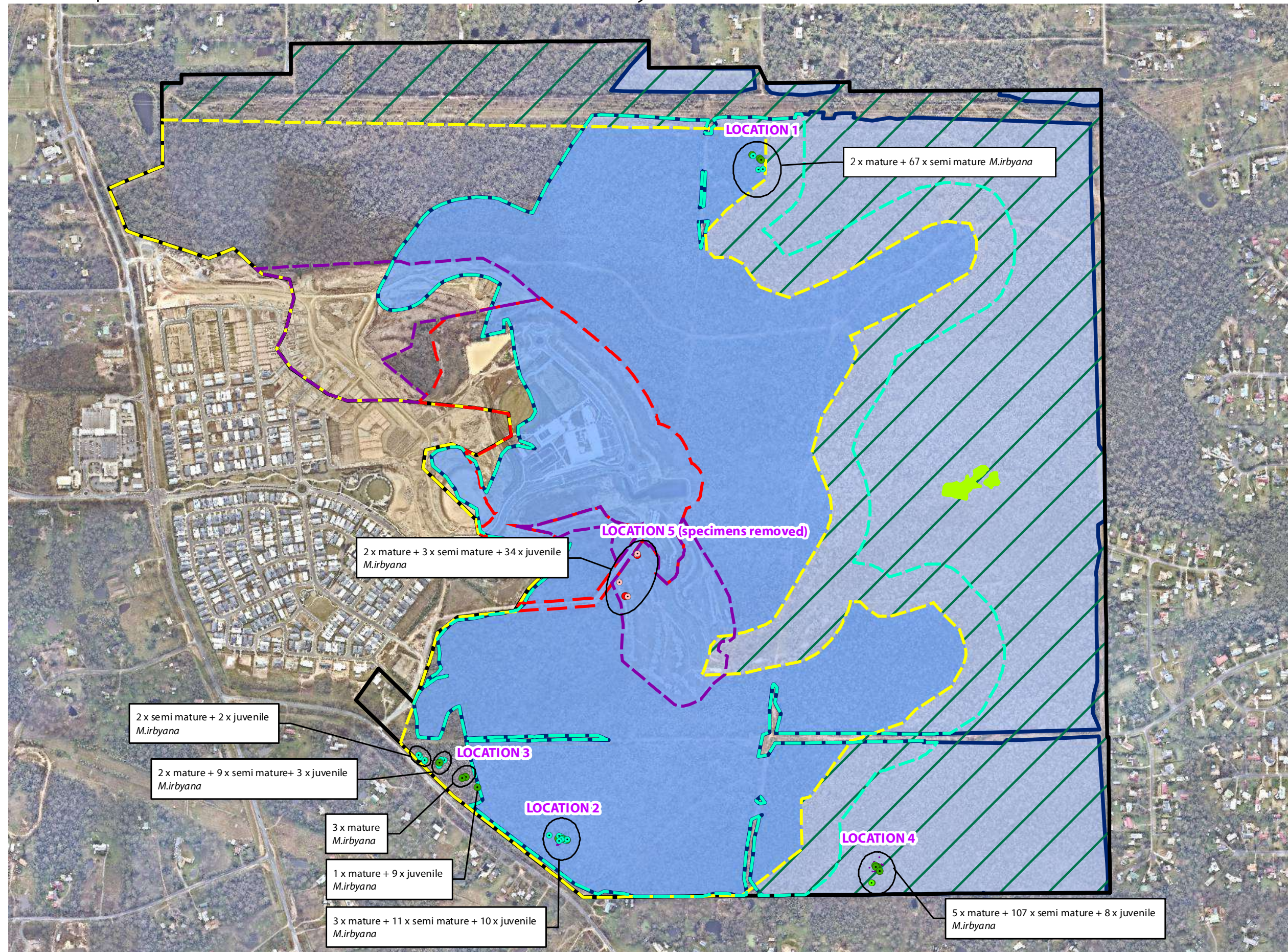
**Note:** Juvenile *Melaleuca irbyana* are specimens less than 2 metres tall

Issue	Date	Description	Drawn	Checked
A	14/07/2020	Preliminary	MP	KG

Transverse Mercator | GDA 1994 | Zone 56 | 1:10,000 @ A3



### 3. Impact Assessment - *Melaleuca irbyana*



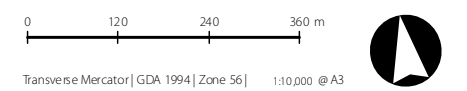
**Notes:**  
 This plan was prepared as a desktop assessment tool. The information on this plan is not suitable for any other purpose. Property dimensions, areas, numbers of lots and contours and other physical features shown have been compiled from existing information and may not have been verified by field survey. These may need verification if the development application is approved and development proceeds, and may change when a full survey is undertaken or in order to comply with development approval conditions. No reliance should be placed on the information on this plan for detailed design or for any financial dealings involving the land. Saunders Havill Group therefore disclaims any liability for any loss or damage whatsoever or howsoever incurred, arising from any party using or relying upon this plan for any purpose other than as a document prepared for the sole purpose of accompanying a development application and which may be subject to alteration beyond the control of the Saunders Havill Group. Unless a development approval states otherwise, this is not an approved plan.

**Layer Sources**  
 © State of Queensland (Department of Resources) 2022.  
 Updated data available at <http://qldspatial.information.qld.gov.au/catalogue/>  
 © Nearmap, 2022

\*This note is an integral part of this plan/data. Reproduction of this plan or any part of it without this note being included in full will render the information shown on such reproduction invalid and not suitable for use.

- Legend**
- Project DCDB
  - QLD DCDB
  - Development footprint
  - Conservation area
  - NCA flora survey trigger area
  - Clearing impact area - 100m buffer from development footprint
  - Category A - Melaleuca Irbyana planting /rehab site (Approx. 5,000m<sup>2</sup>)
  - Mature *Melaleuca irbyana* specimens
  - Semi-mature or juvenile *Melaleuca irbyana* specimens
  - Mature *Melaleuca irbyana* specimen removed by clearing works
  - Semi-mature or juvenile *Melaleuca irbyana* specimens removed by clearing works
  - Melaleuca irbyana* patch

Issue	Date	Description	Drawn	Checked
A	7/07/2022	Preliminary	TC	LT





## 1.5. Nature Conservation Act 1992

The NCA classifies and protects significant areas (Protected Areas) and protects threatened plant and animal species. The *Nature Conservation (Plants) Regulation 2020* (NCPR) lists plant and animal species presumed extinct, endangered, vulnerable, near threatened, least concern, international or prohibited.

The Queensland Government has adopted a regulatory framework that captures activities that pose a high risk to plant biodiversity. Under the framework, when a non-exempt clearing activity is proposed within a 'High Risk' area, the proponent of that activity is required to complete a flora survey prior to commencement of clearing. The Protected Plants Flora Survey Trigger Map shows 'High Risk' areas for protected plants and is used to help determine flora survey and clearing permit requirements for a particular location.

A search of the Protected Plants Flora Survey Trigger Mapping indicated proposed clearing areas within the subject site are overlaid as 'High Risk' and so are subject to flora survey requirements (refer **Plan 2**).

Prior to flora surveys, the schedules of the NCPR were considered in this report using a Wildlife Online Database Search with a 5km radius from the site (refer **Appendix D**). One (1) threatened flora species was identified as having the potential to occur on-site and are presented in **Table 3**.

**Table 3: Wildlife Online Search Results–Flora**

Scientific Name	Common Name	NCA Status
<i>Melaleuca irbyana</i>	Swamp Tea Tree	Endangered

## 2. Nature of the Impact

### 2.1. Background

The only threatened flora species located within the development footprint was *M. irbyana* (Swamp Tea Tree). The profile of the species is detailed below in **Section 2.2**. This species was the only threatened flora species recorded by 2018, 2020 and 2022 surveys. Four (4) patches of *M. irbyana* preciously located in 2018; three (3) located within the Clearing Impact Area (refer **Plan 1**). One (1) additional patch of *M. irbyana* was recorded in the 2020 surveys within the Clearing Impact Area (location 5, refer **Plan 2**). The four (4) patches originally recorded in the 2018 surveys were confirmed within contemporary surveys in June 2022. Location 5, recorded in 2020 surveys, has been cleared and was not surveyed in 2022 surveys.

The existing Permit considered impacts for the entire Clearing Impact Area (i.e. 277 ha). This IMP has been prepared to support the renewal of the Protected Plants Clearing Permit (Permit No. WA0026119) with the same Clearing Impact Area. It is anticipated the clearing of *M. irbyana* will continue within the next 2 years.

### 2.2. Protected Plant Profile

*M. irbyana*, a member of the Myrtaceae family, is listed as a threatened species under Schedule 2 of the NCPR and is classified as “endangered”. *M. irbyana* is also included as part of Endangered Regional Ecosystems (RE) 12.3.18, 12.3.19, 12.9-10.11 and 12.9-10.27 under the VMA. This vegetation community is also listed as a ‘Critically Endangered’ when present as a Threatened Ecological Community (TEC) under the *Environment Protection and Biodiversity Conservation Act 1999* (EPBC).

*M. irbyana* forms communities that occur in two (2) structural forms: the more common form consists of a dominant eucalypt canopy with an understorey containing *M. irbyana* thickets 8-12 metres in height; the less common form is an open forest or thicket of *M. irbyana* with emergent eucalypt trees. The understorey is sparse and can comprise of grasses, sedges, and herbs with a few shrubs, vines and possibly orchids present. There are fairly clear descriptions of *M. irbyana* communities, however, there are no clear indications of the point at which an individual tree or small number of trees are considered to be part of a community. An individual tree may still contribute reproductively to a community, or may have the potential to regenerate and in time create a community.

Growth categories for this assessment are defined as juvenile specimens less than two (2) meters in height, semi-mature specimens greater than two (2) meters in height but with a trunk less than 100mm DBH, and mature specimens retaining a trunk diameter of at least 100mm.

Logan City Council defines an *M. irbyana* community as, “where *Melaleuca irbyana* occur in a patch size of 0.25 hectares or greater, or where a patch of *Melaleuca irbyana* less than 0.25 hectares adjoins a second patch and the sum of the patches is greater than 0.25 hectares”. This definition has been determined using methodology from the *Melaleuca irbyana* (Swamp Tea-tree) Community 1:25,000 Scale Mapping Project (Ryan, 2010).

## 2.3. *Melaleuca irbyana* On-site

The Clearing Impact Area and 100m buffer was traversed as part of previous and contemporary NCA searches. *M. irbyana* were recorded in four (4) separate locations during both 2018 (refer **Plan 1**) and confirmed again in 2020, with an additional patch recorded in 2020 surveys (location 5; refer **Plan 2**). Contemporary surveys undertaken in June 2022 to support the renewal of the Protected Plants Clearing Permit, recorded four (4) locations (refer **Plan 3**). Location 5, previously recorded in 2020 surveys, was cleared during the existing permit period (Permit No. WA0026119). Three (3) of the four (4) remaining locations occur within the Clearing Impact Area (Locations 1, 2 and 3; refer **Plan 3**). Location 4 is located outside the Clearing Impact Area and will be retained by the development in Conservation. Each of the remaining locations (Locations 1, 2, 3 and 4) have been described in the following subsections.

### 2.3.1 Location 1

Location 1 is situated in the northern aspect of the site, adjacent to the power easement. This patch is located within mapped composite 'Of Concern' Regional Ecosystem RE12.9-10.2/12.9-10.7 as confirmed via PMAV 2016/002969 certified on the 11<sup>th</sup> of May 2017. This patch of *M. irbyana* consists of two (2) established specimens, sixty-seven (67) semi-mature specimens. This patch of is surrounded by vegetation dominated by *Acacia spp.*, *Allocasuarina littoralis* (Black She-oak) and *Alphitonia excelsa* (Soap Tree) regrowth with a *Corymbia citriodora* (Spotted Gum) dominated canopy, representing the Least Concern RE12.9-10.2.



**Photo Plate 1: Location 1**

### 2.3.2 Location 2

Location 2 is situated towards the south-western property boundary, adjacent to Greenbank Road. This patch is located within mapped non-remnant vegetation as confirmed via PMAV 2016/002969 certified on the 11<sup>th</sup> of May 2017. This *M. irbyana* patch consists of three (3) established (mature) specimens, eleven (11) semi-mature specimens and ten (10) juvenile specimens. This patch was recorded within a regrowth vegetation community, with surrounding vegetation dominated by *Allocasuarina littoralis* (Black She-oak) and *Acacia spp.* regrowth.



**Photo Plate 2: Location 2**

### 2.3.3 Location 3

Location 3 is situated towards the south-western property boundary, adjacent to Greenbank Road and approximately 380 m west of Location 2. This patch is located within mapped non-remnant vegetation as confirmed via PMAV 2016/002969 certified on the 11<sup>th</sup> of May 2017. This patch of *M. irbyana* consists of six (6) mature specimens, eleven (11) semi-mature specimens and fourteen (14) juvenile specimens. The overall patch was recorded within a regrowth vegetation community, with surrounding vegetation dominated by *Acacia leiocalyx* (Early Flowering Black Wattle), *Allocasuarina littoralis* (Black She-oak) and *Alphitonia excelsa* (Soap Tree) regrowth. The patch is separated into four separate patches.



**Photo Plate 3: Location 3**

### 2.3.4 Location 4

Location 4 is situated towards the southern property boundary, approximately 800 m east of Location 3. This patch is located within mapped composite 'Of Concern' Regional Ecosystem RE12.9-10.2/12.9-10.7 as confirmed via PMAV 2016/002969 certified on the 11<sup>th</sup> of May 2017. This *M. irbyana* patch consists of five (5) mature specimens, one hundred and seven (107) semi-mature specimens and eight (8) juvenile specimens with a height less than two (2) meters. This patch is surrounded by vegetation dominated by *Acacia spp.*,

*Allocasuarina littoralis* (Black She-oak) and *Alphitonia excelsa* (Soap Tree) regrowth with *Corymbia citriodora* (Spotted Gum) dominated canopy, typically representing the Least Concern RE12.9-10.2.



Photo Plate 4: Location 4

Table 4: Regional Ecosystems Descriptions

Status	Code	Description
<b>Endangered</b>	12.9-10.12	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i> , <i>Angophora leiocarpa</i> , <i>Eucalyptus seeana</i> +/- <i>E. siderophloia</i> , <i>E. tereticornis</i> , <i>E. racemosa</i> subsp. <i>racemosa</i> , <i>C. citriodora</i> subsp. <i>variegata</i> woodland to open forest. <i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i> is often present as a sub-canopy or understorey tree. Occasional <i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i> on lower slopes. Does not include areas dominated by <i>Eucalyptus racemosa</i> subsp. <i>racemosa</i> . Occurs on Cainozoic and Mesozoic sediments. (BVG1M: 9g).
<b>Of Concern</b>	12.9-10.7:	<i>Eucalyptus crebra</i> +/- <i>E. tereticornis</i> , <i>Corymbia tessellaris</i> , <i>Angophora leiocarpa</i> , <i>E. melanophloia</i> woodland. Occurs on Cainozoic and Mesozoic sediments. (BVG1M: 13c).
<b>Of Concern</b>	12.3.11	<i>Eucalyptus tereticornis</i> +/- <i>E. siderophloia</i> and <i>Corymbia intermedia</i> open forest to woodland. <i>Corymbia tessellaris</i> , <i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i> and <i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i> frequently occur and often form a low tree layer. Other species present in scattered patches or low densities include <i>Angophora leiocarpa</i> , <i>E. exserta</i> , <i>E. grandis</i> , <i>C. trachyphloia</i> , <i>C. citriodora</i> subsp. <i>variegata</i> , <i>E. latisinensis</i> , <i>E. tindaliae</i> , <i>E. racemosa</i> and <i>Melaleuca sieberi</i> . <i>E. seeana</i> may be present south of Landsborough and <i>Livistona decora</i> may occur in scattered patches or low densities in the Glenbar SF and Wongi SF areas. Occurs on Quaternary alluvial plains and drainage lines along coastal lowlands. Rainfall usually exceeds 1000mm/y. (BVG1M: 16c)
<b>Least Concern</b>	12.3.6:	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i> +/- <i>Eucalyptus tereticornis</i> , <i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i> , <i>Corymbia intermedia</i> open forest to woodland with a grassy ground layer dominated by species such as <i>Imperata cylindrica</i> . <i>Eucalyptus tereticornis</i> may be present as an emergent layer. Occurs on Quaternary floodplains and fringing drainage lines in coastal areas. (BVG1M: 22a)

Status	Code	Description
Least Concern	12.9-10.2:	Corymbia citriodora subsp. variegata open forest or woodland usually with Eucalyptus crebra. Other species such as Eucalyptus tereticornis, E. moluccana, E. acmenoides and E. siderophloia may be present in scattered patches or in low densities. Understorey can be grassy or shrubby. Shrubby understorey of Lophostemon confertus (whipstick form) often present in northern parts of bioregion. Occurs on Cainozoic and Mesozoic sediments. (BVG1M: 10b).

Based on the information provided in **Section 2.2**, the specimens located on-site are not consistent with a *M. irbyana* community due to the patches predominately containing juvenile individuals with relatively few fully mature specimens. Importantly, these patches are not associated with Endangered RE. Locations 1 and 4 were confirmed via a certified PMAV to be located within composite 'Of Concern' Regional Ecosystem RE12.9-10.2/12.9-10.7 while locations 2 and 3 were located within non-remnant areas.

While Location 1 contains a substantial amount of juvenile species, overall, the significance of these patches is considered less than if they formed part of a broader existing community. The habitat value they currently provide is considered relatively limited, with no obvious noteworthy habitat for flora or fauna observed at the time of survey.

## 3. Management of the Impact

The remaining earthworks to facilitate the development footprint will require the removal of the three (3) remaining *M. irbyana* locations within the Clearing Impact Area (refer **Plan 3**). These patches are relatively small and predominately juvenile *M. irbyana* specimens. Clearing of these areas is expected to continue over the next two years as development progresses.

A significant residual impact (SRI) assessment was undertaken in accordance with the *Queensland environmental Offsets Policy - Significant Residual Impact Guideline (DES 2014)* as part of the approved IMP (refer **Appendix B**). Prior to the SRI, an assessment survival in the wild and avoidance and mitigation was considered.

### 3.1. Avoidance and Minimisation of Impact

An assessment for the survival of the plant in the wild was previously made as part of the IMP (refer **Appendix B**) and has been updated as part of this assessment.

The proposed works are for the development of a master planned community, referred to as Everleigh, in the Greater Flagstone PDA. Preliminary approval for the context plan and master plan has been issued by EDQ. These plans were informed by detailed analysis of the site by specialist consultants, including a detailed ecological analysis by SHG. Subsequently, areas for development shown are concentrated to areas of least constraint. Areas of highest ecological value have been identified for retention as conservation.

The proposed works include the creation of residential allotments, the new Everleigh State School, roads, park, sports ovals and conservation areas. Minimisation of overall clearing impacts are evident through location of the proposed development, located outside 'Endangered' remnant vegetation and waterway corridors. As part of the development, rehabilitation of the conservation area and waterways has commenced.

The proposed earthworks to facilitate the development footprint will require the removal of the remaining three (3) relatively small patches of predominately juvenile *M. irbyana* specimens over the following two years, and ongoing property boundary maintenance within 100 m of the retained patch (Location 4). These specimens are located within 'Of Concern' and non-remnant regrowth areas (refer **Plan 3**).

As per the EDQ endorsed Natural Environment Site Strategy (NESS), extensive conservation of greater than 89 hectares of proposed Conservation Parkland adjoining Norris Creek and Wearing Park is proposed as part of the development. In accordance with best practice management, restoration and rehabilitation works will stabilise and reverse the negative effects of ongoing habitat fragmentation. The intent is for managed areas of rehabilitation and restoration to rectify canopy gaps and restore bare or denuded areas to provide additional habitat and refugia within the lower strata to maintain connectivity with external approval corridors and improve terrestrial corridor viability. Rehabilitation works within the conservation area and waterway corridors will include weed management and replanting with native species consistent with mapped RE to augment ecological values and enhance connectivity.

*M. irbyana* grows in flat areas that are periodically waterlogged, in eucalypt forest, mixed forest and *Melaleuca* woodland with a sparse and grassy understorey. The species prefers poorly draining, heavy clay soils (Byrnes 1984; Barlow 1987). The approved conservation area rehabilitation works include an established *M. irbyana* thicket within remnant woodland forest to the north of the central waterway (**Plan 3** and **Plan 4**). This land is relatively low lying and adjoins an ephemeral waterway that contains permanent billabongs. The approved *Me. irbyana* rehabilitation area is therefore considered ideal for the species, which is dependent on specific groundwater and / or surface water hydrology. Impacts to *M. irbyana* have been minimised to the greatest practical extent and include establishing the *M. irbyana* community, on the project site, within a conservation area and managing potential impacts from ongoing works that will occur within 100 m of the retained patch (Location 4).

### 3.2. Survival of the Plant in the Wild

An assessment for the survival of the plant in the wild was previously made as part of the IMP (refer **Appendix B**) and has been updated as part of this assessment.

Based on the current disturbed nature of the site and the locations of the *M. irbyana* specimens mostly along property boundaries, it is not anticipated that the removal of the remaining three (3) relatively small patches of predominately juvenile *M. irbyana* specimens will significantly impact the viability of this species on-site or in the wider landscape. Importantly, Location 4 is to be preserved within the conservation area and *M. irbyana* rehabilitation area legally secured on title as a declared area (Category A) under the VMA will protect the in perpetuity.

### 3.3. Significant Residual Impact (Justification of the Impact)

A SRI assessment (refer Section 3 of the IMP at **Appendix B**) was made to support the Protected Plants Clearing Permit (Permit No. WA0009354) for the clearing of *M. irbyana* specimens within the Clearing Impact Area. The SRI assessment concluded the clearing of three small patches of *M. irbyana* for the development would not result in a SRI due to extensive rehabilitation works proposed within the on-site Conservation area, including the establishment of a 5,000 m<sup>2</sup> *M. irbyana* thicket resulting in a net gain in *M. irbyana* across the site.

While rehabilitation for the 5,000 m<sup>2</sup> *Melaleuca irbyana* thicket has been undertaken and is now considered to be self-sustaining, the permit for Clearing Impact Area (Permit No. WA0026119) will expire on 22 August 2022.

Renewal of the Protected Plant Clearing Permit for the same Clearing Impact Area of 277 ha is requested. The impact is considered to same as previously assessed under the Permit No. WA0009354 and WA0026119. The below SRI assessment for the clearing of the remaining three (3) patches of mostly juvenile *M. irbyana* proposed under this permit renewal concludes, with the established rehabilitation works, the impact would not result in a SRI.

To demonstrate this mitigation of impact, a response to the four (4) points of consideration within Section 1.2 of the *Significant Residual Impact Guideline* was provided below for ease of reference

- **The extent and duration of impact on the matter and its sensitivity to disturbance.**



The impact on the matter is the removal of the remaining three (3) relatively small patches (Locations 1, 2 and 3) of predominately juvenile *M. irbyana* specimens from former paddock areas that have already been subject to high disturbance from cattle grazing and historical clearing. Location 4 will be retained with the on-site conservation area within 100 m of ongoing works. Ongoing works within 100 m of Location 4 will be limited to the maintenance of the nearby property boundary. The sites are described in detail in **Section 2.3**, shown in **Plan 3** and summarised below:

- Location 1: 2 x mature + 67 x semi mature, located within the north-east along a drainage feature
  - Location 2: 3 x mature + 11 x semi mature + 10 juvenile specimens, located along the southern boundary
  - Location 3: 5 mature + 20 semi mature + 14 juvenile specimens, located along the southern boundary
  - Location 4: 5 mature + 107 x semi mature + 8 x juvenile specimens, located along the southern boundary in the south-west
- **Timeframe for rehabilitation relative to the impact occurring and the ability of the matter to maintain its viability during this timeframe.**

As required under Permit No. WA0009354 and WA0026119, planting of six hundred and twenty-five (625) advanced tube stock specimens of *M. irbyana* occurred within a 5,000m<sup>2</sup> area within the on-site conservation area in March 2019 (refer **Plan 4**). The *M. irbyana* tube stock was planted in a thicket to replicate as close to natural conditions for a *M. irbyana* ecological community as possible and will be maintained as part of the extensive rehabilitation works for the conservation area. The *M. irbyana* rehabilitation area adjoins the central waterway corridor and is not within 100 m of future development areas. This location was selected to avoid human disturbance and to be as far as possible from conflicting uses. Importantly, the rehabilitation area has been legally secured on title as a declared area (Category A) under the VMA (refer **Appendix C**) and will transition to the responsibility Logan City Council, along with the entire on-site conservation area, following the on-maintenance period. Further, Location 4 will be retained within the on-site conservation area and will continue to be managed through weed suppression and monitored for persistence as part of site maintenance before becoming the responsibility of Logan City Council.

- **Likely success of rehabilitation works to return the impacted matter to its original condition, and;**

It is important to note that the RE within and adjoining the creek corridor reflect those where the *M. irbyana* patches are currently located on-site. The rehabilitation area was chosen after detailed ecological surveys including the prevailing low-lying topography, proximity to the creek, and canopy gaps with limited existing understorey. Thus, the planting of *M. irbyana* in the creek corridor was determined to have a high likelihood of success given the suitable landscape and habitat.

Planting was undertaken by land care experts Evolve Environmental. Given that the impact is the removal predominately juvenile *M. irbyana*, the planting of six hundred and twenty-five (625) specimens of *M. irbyana* within the on-site conservation area will provide a consolidated *M. irbyana* thicket exceeding the impacted matter resulting in a positive ecological outcome.

- **The time-lag effect—between impact and rehabilitation successfully delivering the original condition for the matter—on the matter’s viability.**

As mentioned previously, the removal of the three (3) remaining patches of *M. irbyana* is not considered to significantly impact upon the viability of local populations nor remove significant habitat values. Although there will be a time-lag between the removal of the predominantly juvenile *M. irbyana* specimens and the maturity of the tube stock of *M. irbyana*, planting occurred prior to the removal of any *M. irbyana* specimens in March 2019 to reduce the potential time lag-effect to the greatest practical extent.

To date only one (1) Location (Location 5) has been cleared and the rehabilitation area is considered to be self-sustaining. As the process to clear the *M. Irbyana* patches has occurred slowly there is limited lag-time in realising the ecological benefits. Overall, the rehabilitation area provides a far superior ecological outcome for the viability of the local population.

The extent and number of *M. irbyana* planted was intended to establish a self-sustaining thicket of *M. irbyana* in a safe and secluded buffer environment that is capable of mitigating the proposed impacts. As discussed the *M. irbyana* rehabilitation area is considered to be self-sustaining however monitoring will continue.

It is acknowledged that any future unavoidable loss of *M. irbyana* from the development area will be assessed by DES on a case by case basis, however, it is requested that DES consider the approval of Permit No. WA0009354 and WA0026119 for the clearing of 277 ha on the site consistent with the clearing being proposed.

### 3.4. Voluntary Declaration

As the on-site conservation area (and *M. irbyana* rehabilitation area) will be ultimately handed over to Logan City Council, the proposed *M. irbyana* rehabilitation area was legally secured as a Declared Area (Category A) under the VMA to counterbalance the clearing of *M. irbyana* on-site and to ensure objectives of the exchange area are fully achieved.

The “*Voluntary Declaration Management Plan (Melaleuca irbyana Declared Area), 432-520 Greenbank Road, Greenbank, prepared by Saunders Havill Group for Mirvac (Queensland) Pty Ltd, dated March 2019*” was submitted to the Department of Natural Resources, Mines and Energy (DNRME), now the Department of Resources (DOR), as part of the Voluntary Declaration and included the following attachments:

- Appendix A – Protected Plants Clearing Permit (Permit No. WA0009354)
- Appendix B - *Impact Management Plan Melaleuca irbyana 43-520 Greenbank Road, Greenbank prepared for Mirvac QLD Pty Ltd, dated 3 July 2018*

## ■ Impact Management Plan – *Melaleuca irbyana*

- Appendix C – Declared Area Plan (proposed)
- Appendix D - *Melaleuca irbyana* Declared Area Rehabilitation Plan, prepared for Mirvac QLD Pty Ltd, by SHG dated March 2019.

Importantly, the Rehabilitation Plan in Appendix D of the Voluntary Declaration application, provides detailed rehabilitation, monitoring and reporting procedures in format suitable for tender and expands on the single page plan in **Section 3** (previously assessed and approved by DES in 2018 (Permit No. WA0009354)).

The Voluntary Declaration Management Plan was approved by DNRME and the Declared Area was secured on title on 3 March 2020 and is shown as Category A (PMAV 2019/002658).

A copy of the *Melaleuca irbyana* Declared Area Rehabilitation Plan has been provided at **Appendix E**.

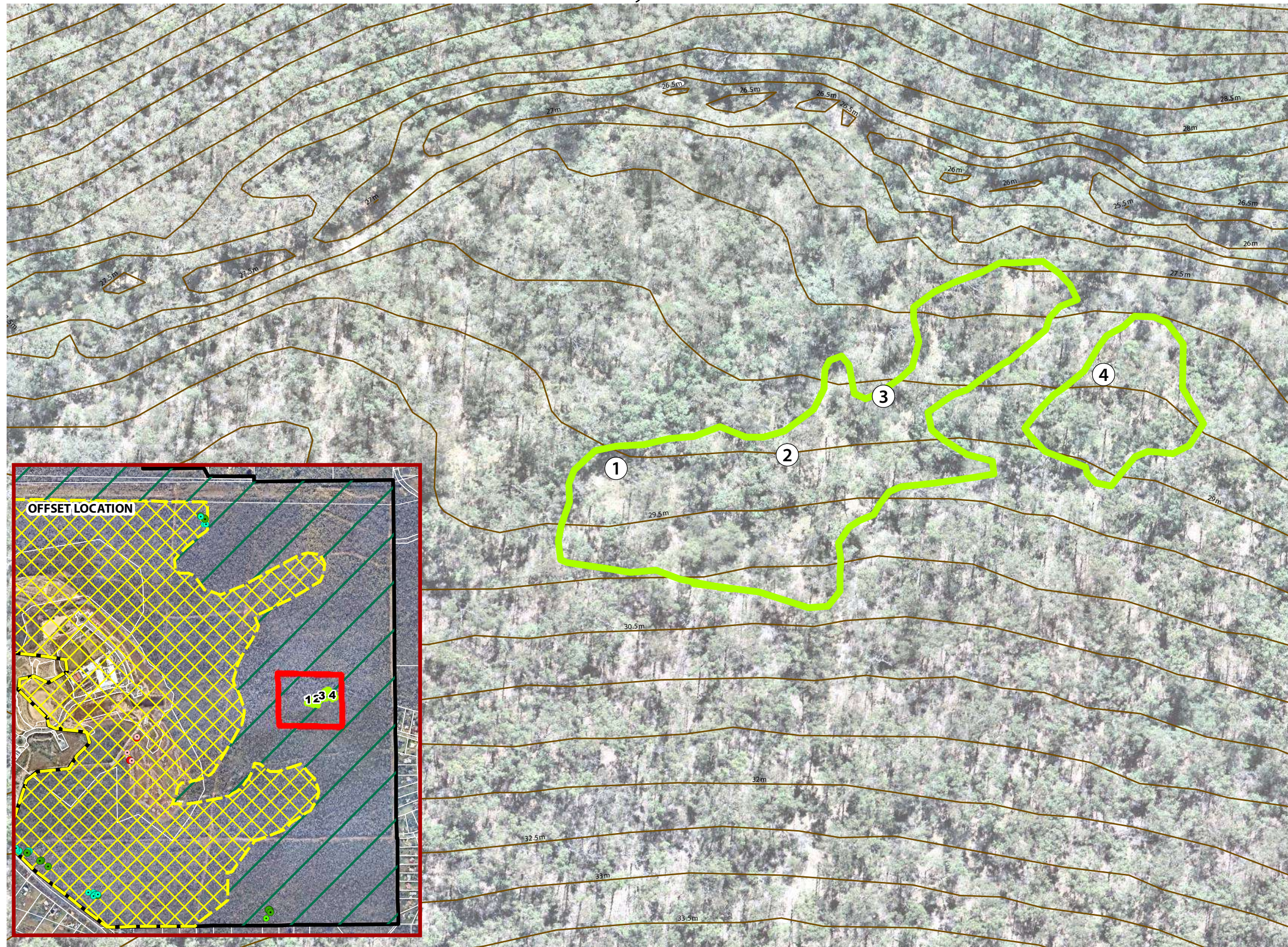
### 3.5. Rehabilitation

Land care Consultants Evolve were engaged by Mirvac to undertake installation and establishment of the *M. irbyana* rehabilitation area. As required under Permit No. WA0009354 and WA0026119, six hundred and twenty-five (625) advanced tube stock specimens of *M. irbyana* are to be planted within a 5,000m<sup>2</sup> area within the on-site conservation area (refer **Plan 4**). The *Melaleuca irbyana* Declared Area Rehabilitation Plan included with the Voluntary Declaration is provided at **Appendix E**.

Primary planting of *M. irbyana* tube stock commenced in March 2019, prior to the removal of *M. irbyana* locations, and was completed in January 2020. The establishment period for this specific location within the offset area is 24 months utilising adaptive management (refer **Appendix E**). Following primary planting (i.e. March 2019) the rehabilitation area was actively managed for 3 years, exceeding the minimum establishment period of 24 months, to ensure the planted tube stock achieved the minimum survival rate. Management activities during this time included remedial planting as a result of tube stock failure, watering, weed removal, photo monitoring and audits.

The *M. irbyana* rehabilitation area completed 3 years of management in March 2022, achieved the minimum survival rate and is now considered to be self-sustaining. Rehabilitation works are no longer considered necessary, however monitoring of the on-site conservation area will continue annually until responsibility is transferred to Council and adaptive measures will be implemented as required. Refer to **Plan 4** for rehabilitation area and recent inspection images.

# 4. Rehabilitation Area - *Melaleuca irbyana*



**NOTES**  
 This plan was prepared as a desktop assessment tool. The information on this plan is not suitable for any other purpose. Property dimensions, areas, numbers of lots and contours and other physical features shown have been compiled from existing information and may not have been verified by field survey. These may need verification if the development application is approved and development proceeds, and may change when a full survey is undertaken or in order to comply with development approval conditions. No reliance should be placed on the information on this plan for detailed design or for any financial dealings involving the land. Saunders Havill Group therefore disclaims any liability for any loss or damage whatsoever or howsoever incurred, arising from any party using or relying upon this plan for any purpose other than as a document prepared for the sole purpose of accompanying a development application and which may be subject to alteration beyond the control of the Saunders Havill Group. Unless a development approval states otherwise, this is not an approved plan.

Layer Sources: QLD GIS Layers (QLD Gov. Information Service 2020), Aerial (Nearmap 2020)

\* This note is an integral part of this plan/data. Reproduction of this plan or any part of it without this note being included in full will render the information shown on such reproduction invalid and not suitable for use.

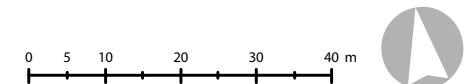
### LEGEND

- Project DCDB
- Development footprint
- Conservation area
- Melaleuca Irbyana* planting/rehab site (Approx. 5,000m<sup>2</sup>)
- Mature *Melaleuca irbyana* specimens
- Semi-mature or juvenile *Melaleuca irbyana* specimens
- Mature *Melaleuca irbyana* specimen removed by clearing works
- Semi-mature or juvenile *Melaleuca irbyana* specimens removed by clearing works
- Contours (0.5m)
- Evolve Environmental Solutions photo monitoring points

**Note:** Juvenile *Melaleuca irbyana* are specimens less than 2 metres tall

Issue	Date	Description	Drawn	Checked
B	7/07/2022	2022 reporting	TC	LT

Transverse Mercator | GDA 1994 | Zone 56 | 1:1,000 @ A3



# 4.1 Photo Point 1 - Rehabilitation Area - *Melaleuca irbyana*



**NOTES**  
 This plan was prepared as a desktop assessment tool. The information on this plan is not suitable for any other purpose. Property dimensions, areas, numbers of lots and contours and other physical features shown have been compiled from existing information and may not have been verified by field survey. These may need verification if the development application is approved and development proceeds, and may change when a full survey is undertaken or in order to comply with development approval conditions. No reliance should be placed on the information on this plan for detailed design or for any financial dealings involving the land. Saunders Havill Group therefore disclaims any liability for any loss or damage whatsoever or howsoever incurred, arising from any party using or relying upon this plan for any purpose other than as a document prepared for the sole purpose of accompanying a development application and which may be subject to alteration beyond the control of the Saunders Havill Group. Unless a development approval states otherwise, this is not an approved plan.

\* This note is an integral part of this plan/data. Reproduction of this plan or any part of it without this note being included in full will render the information shown on such reproduction invalid and not suitable for use.

Issue	Date	Description	Drawn	Checked
B	7/07/2022	2022 reporting	TC	LT

## 4.2 Photo Point 2 - Rehabilitation Area - *Melaleuca irbyana*



**NOTES**  
 This plan was prepared as a desktop assessment tool. The information on this plan is not suitable for any other purpose. Property dimensions, areas, numbers of lots and contours and other physical features shown have been compiled from existing information and may not have been verified by field survey. These may need verification if the development application is approved and development proceeds, and may change when a full survey is undertaken or in order to comply with development approval conditions. No reliance should be placed on the information on this plan for detailed design or for any financial dealings involving the land. Saunders Havill Group therefore disclaims any liability for any loss or damage whatsoever or howsoever incurred, arising from any party using or relying upon this plan for any purpose other than as a document prepared for the sole purpose of accompanying a development application and which may be subject to alteration beyond the control of the Saunders Havill Group. Unless a development approval states otherwise, this is not an approved plan.

\* This note is an integral part of this plan/data. Reproduction of this plan or any part of it without this note being included in full will render the information shown on such reproduction invalid and not suitable for use.

Issue	Date	Description	Drawn	Checked
B	7/07/2022	2022 reporting	TC	LT

# 4.3 Photo Point 3 - Rehabilitation Area - *Melaleuca irbyana*



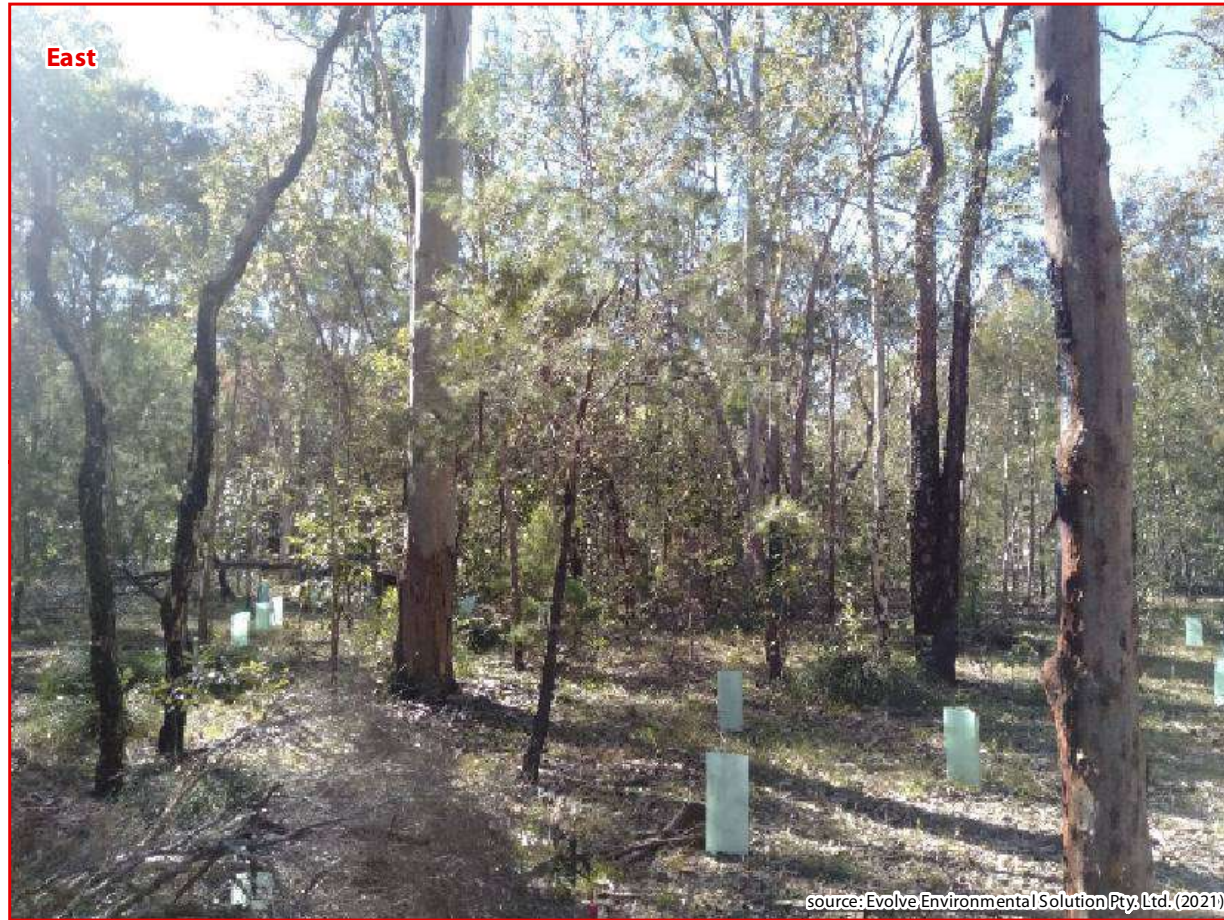
**NOTES**  
 This plan was prepared as a desktop assessment tool. The information on this plan is not suitable for any other purpose. Property dimensions, areas, numbers of lots and contours and other physical features shown have been compiled from existing information and may not have been verified by field survey. These may need verification if the development application is approved and development proceeds, and may change when a full survey is undertaken or in order to comply with development approval conditions. No reliance should be placed on the information on this plan for detailed design or for any financial dealings involving the land. Saunders Havill Group therefore disclaims any liability for any loss or damage whatsoever or howsoever incurred, arising from any party using or relying upon this plan for any purpose other than as a document prepared for the sole purpose of accompanying a development application and which may be subject to alteration beyond the control of the Saunders Havill Group. Unless a development approval states otherwise, this is not an approved plan.

Layer Sources: QLD GIS Layers (QLD Gov. Information Service 2020), Aerial (Nearmap 2020)

\* This note is an integral part of this plan/data. Reproduction of this plan or any part of it without this note being included in full will render the information shown on such reproduction invalid and not suitable for use.

Issue	Date	Description	Drawn	Checked
B	7/07/2022	2022 reporting	TC	LT

# 4.4 Photo Point 4 - Rehabilitation Area - *Melaleuca irbyana*



**NOTES**  
 This plan was prepared as a desktop assessment tool. The information on this plan is not suitable for any other purpose. Property dimensions, areas, numbers of lots and contours and other physical features shown have been compiled from existing information and may not have been verified by field survey. These may need verification if the development application is approved and development proceeds, and may change when a full survey is undertaken or in order to comply with development approval conditions. No reliance should be placed on the information on this plan for detailed design or for any financial dealings involving the land. Saunders Havill Group therefore disclaims any liability for any loss or damage whatsoever or howsoever incurred, arising from any party using or relying upon this plan for any purpose other than as a document prepared for the sole purpose of accompanying a development application and which may be subject to alteration beyond the control of the Saunders Havill Group. Unless a development approval states otherwise, this is not an approved plan.

Layer Sources: QLD GIS Layers (QLD Gov. Information Service 2020), Aerial (Nearmap 2020)

\* This note is an integral part of this plan/data. Reproduction of this plan or any part of it without this note being included in full will render the information shown on such reproduction invalid and not suitable for use.

Issue	Date	Description	Drawn	Checked
B	7/07/2022	2022 reporting	TC	LT



## 4. Summary and Conclusion

Saunders Havill Group has been engaged by Mirvac Queensland Pty Ltd to prepare an IMP for *Melaleuca irbyana* located within the extent of works for the master planned community referred to as Everleigh, located at 432-520 Greenbank Road, Greenbank. This IMP is intended to support the renewal of the Protected Plants Clearing Permit (Permit No. WA0026119). The IMP has been prepared in accordance with the Flora Survey Guidelines.

A Protected Plants Clearing Permit (Permit No. WA0009354) was issued by the DES on 23 August 2020 which allows for clearing of *M. irbyana* over the entire Clearing Impact Area (i.e. 277 ha site). Conditions of the Permit (PPCM01) require all activities relating to the impact of threatened plant species under the permit to be carried out in accordance with the procedures and actions in the IMP. This included rehabilitation planting of *M. irbyana* within the on-site conservation area to ensure no significant residual impact on the species occurs as a result of the development.

Rehabilitation works in accordance with the IMP, including weed removal and tubestock planting commenced in March 2019, prior to the removal of any *M. irbyana* locations within the Clearing Impact Area. The 5,000m<sup>2</sup> *M. irbyana* rehabilitation area was secured as Declared Area on title on 3 March 2020 and is shown as Category A (PMAV 2019/002658) under the VMA and is subject to legal monitoring and reporting benchmarks set by DOR. The *M. irbyana* rehabilitation area completed 3 years of management, achieved the minimum survival rate and is now considered to be self-sustaining. Rehabilitation works are no longer considered necessary, however monitoring of the on-site conservation area will continue until responsibility is transferred to Council.

To date, only one (1) Location of *M. irbyana* within the Clearing Impact Area (Location 5) has been removed. Three (3) Locations within the Clearing Impact Area remain. Therefore, this IMP seeks to support renewal of the Protected Plants Clearing Permit (Permit No. WA0026119) which expires on 22 August 2022 for the clearing of protected plants within the 277 ha Clearing Impact Area at the project site.

## 5. Appendices

### Appendix A

Protected Plants Clearing Permit (WA0026119)

### Appendix B

Impact Management Plan *Melaleuca irbyana* 43-520 Greenbank Road, Greenbank prepared for Mirvac QLD Pty Ltd, dated 10 July 2020

### Appendix C

Declared Area Map

### Appendix D

Wildlife Online Search

*Nature Conservation Act 1992*

### Appendix E

*Melaleuca irbyana* Declared Area Rehabilitation Plan

# Appendix A

Protected Plants Clearing Permit  
(WA0026119)

# Permit

Section 15 of Nature Conservation (Administration) Regulation 2006

## Protected Plant Clearing Permit

This wildlife authority is issued under the following legislation: Nature Conservation (Administration) Regulation 2017 Part 2 Division 1.

**Permit number:** WA0026119

**Valid from:** 23 August 2020 to 22 August 2022

**Activity:** Clearing endangered, vulnerable or near threatened plants

Role	Name	Registered address	
<b>Principal Holder:</b>	Saunders Havill Group Pty Ltd	9 Thompson St BOWEN HILLS QLD 4006 Australia	
<b>Person In Charge:</b>	Mark Clancy		
<b>Business name:</b>		<b>ABN/ACN</b>	144972949
<b>Activity location/licensed premises</b>	LOT 9001/SP300875 LOT 9002/SP317644 LOT 9003/SP317644		

### Schedule

Family or Species or Schedule	Details	Category	Quantity	Unit
Species	bush house or weeping paperbark or swamp teatree, <i>Melaleuca irbyana</i>	Live	277	Hectares

Adam Northam  
Department of Environment and Science  
Delegate of the administering authority  
Nature Conservation Act 1992

**Enquiries:**  
Wildlife Assessment Team  
Email: [wildlife@des.qld.gov.au](mailto:wildlife@des.qld.gov.au)  
Postal Address: PO Box 102, Toowoomba, QLD, 4350

**Date issued: 20 August 2020**



## Legislative Requirements and Conditions

### Legislative Requirements

- PPCLR06 Where monitoring by the permit holder of impact management actions with respect to endangered, vulnerable or near threatened species in the clearing area identifies that those actions appear to be unsuccessful or failing, the permittee must notify DES immediately in order to discuss the significant residual impact of the clearing and furthermore discuss any potential implementation of an offset action in accordance with the Queensland Environmental Offset Policy.  
This requirement may be found in Section 284(1) Of the Nature Conservation (Wildlife Management) Regulation 2006
- PPCLR01 This permit does not exempt the permit holder from obtaining other approvals relevant to the harvest of whole protected plants at the site.
- PPCLR02 Activities carried out under this authority, unless otherwise authorised, apply to non-protected areas only.  
This requirement may be found in section 15 of the Nature Conservation (Administration) Regulation 2017
- PPCLR03 This permit includes the clearing of least concern protected plants within the clearing area.

### Conditions

- PPCM01 Activities relating to the impact of EVNT plant species under this permit must be in accordance with the procedures and actions outlined in the following documents, except where conditions below indicate otherwise:
- 'Impact Management Plan *Melaleuca irbyana* renewal for permit No. WA0009354 432-520 Greenback Road, Greenbank Prepared for Mirvac Queensland Pty Ltd 10 July 2020 Job No. 7598', associated appendices and any other supporting documentation submitted to the department in relation to application number APP0057006.
- PPCM02 The permit holder is to notify DES in writing at least 48 hours in advance of clearing commencing, for example, via an email to [wildlife@des.qld.gov.au](mailto:wildlife@des.qld.gov.au)
- PPCM04 Should the project not proceed, in addition to the requirement to rehabilitate the area/s once cleared, the site/s must not be further disturbed and must be maintained to ensure erosion and weed control.
- PPCM08 It is the permit holder's responsibility to ensure that the proposed rehabilitation area with EVNT species *Melaleuca irbyana* is and remains legally secured.
- PPCM09 Rehabilitation and/or translocation reporting must be maintained from the commencement date of clearing and continue for a minimum period of 24 months.

The written report (including advice on each monitoring period) must be lodged with the department via an email to [wildlife@des.qld.gov.au](mailto:wildlife@des.qld.gov.au) within 10 business days after each annual period.



# Appendix B

Impact Management Plan *Melaleuca irbyana* 43-520  
Greenbank Road, Greenbank prepared for Mirvac  
QLD Pty Ltd, dated 10 July 2020





# Impact Management Plan

## *Melaleuca irbyana*

Renewal for Permit No. WA0009354

432-520 Greenbank Road, Greenbank  
Prepared for Mirvac Queensland Pty Ltd  
10 July 2020

Job No. 7598



# Document Control

Document: Impact Management Plan for 432-520 Greenbank Road, prepared by Saunders Havill Group for Mirvac Queensland Pty Ltd.

## Document Issue

Issue	Date	Prepared By	Checked By
A	07.07.2020	KG	AD
B	10.07.2020	KG	AD

Prepared by

© Saunders Havill Group Pty Ltd 2020.

ABN 24 144 972 949

[www.saundershavill.com](http://www.saundershavill.com)

Reports and plans by others may be included in this document.

SHG has prepared this document for the sole use of the Client and for a specific purpose, as expressly stated in the document. No other party should rely on this document without the prior consent of SHG. SHG undertakes no duty, nor accepts any responsibility, to any third party who may rely on upon or use the document. This document has been prepared based on the Client's description of their requirements and SHG's experience, having regard to assumptions that SHG can reasonably be expected to make in accordance with sound professional principles. SHG may have also relied upon information provided by the Client and other third parties to prepare this document, some of which may have not been verified. Subject to the above conditions, this document may be transmitted, reproduced or disseminated only in its entirety.

# Table of Contents

<b>1. Introduction</b>	<b>5</b>
1.1. Background	5
1.2. Site Details	6
1.3. Protected Plants Flora Survey	7
1.4. IMP Intent	7
1.5. Nature Conservation Act 1992	10
<b>2. Nature of the Impact</b>	<b>11</b>
2.1. Background	11
2.2. Protected Plant Profile	11
2.3. <i>Melaleuca irbyana</i> On-site	11
2.3.1 Location 1 12	
2.3.2 Location 2 12	
2.3.3 Location 3 13	
2.3.4 Location 4 13	
2.3.5 Location 5 14	
<b>3. Management of the Impact</b>	<b>16</b>
3.1. Avoidance and Minimisation of Impact	16
3.2. Survival of the Plant in the Wild	17
3.3. Significant Residual Impact (Justification of the Impact)	17
3.4. Voluntary Declaration	19
3.5. Rehabilitation	19
<b>4. Summary and Conclusion</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>5. Appendices</b>	<b>31</b>

# Tables

Table 1:	Property Summary	6
Table 2:	<i>M. irbyana</i> Locations	7
Table 3:	Wildlife Online Search Results–Flora	10
Table 4:	Regional Ecosystems Descriptions	15

# Plans

Plan 1:	2018 Protected Plants Surveys	8
Plan 2:	2020 Protected Plants Surveys	9
Plan 3:	Rehabilitation Area	29

# Abbreviations and Acronyms

DAM	Declared Area Map
DES	Department of Environment and Science (Qld)
DNRME	Department of Natural Resources, Mines and Energy (Qld)
EDQ	Economic Development Queensland (Qld)
EVNT	Endangered, Vulnerable or Near Threatened (as defined by the NCA)
NCA	<i>Nature Conservation Act 1992</i> (Qld)
NCWR	Nature Conservation (Wildlife) Regulation 2006
PDA	Priority Development Area (herein referencing the Greater Flagstone Priority Development Area)
PMAV	Property Map of Assessable Vegetation
SHG	Sunders Havill Group

# 1. Introduction

Saunders Havill Group (SHG) was engaged by Mirvac Queensland Pty Ltd (Mircac) to prepare an Impact Management Plan (IMP) for *Melaleuca irbyana* (Swamp Tee Tree) specimens located within the Greenbank project area located at 432-520 Greenbank Road, Greenbank.

As required under the *Protected Plants Assessment Guidelines* (the Guidelines) this IMP has been prepared to support the renewal of the Protected Plants Clearing Permit (Permit No. WA0009354) for the clearing of *Melaleuca irbyana* specimens within the 277 hectare (ha) development area located at 432-520 Greenbank Road, Greenbank (Lot 1/SP297192). A copy of the Protected Plants Clearing Permit is included at **Appendix A**.

## 1.1. Background

Protected Plants Flora Surveys undertaken over the site in 2018 recorded four isolated patches of *Melaleuca irbyana*; three of which are located within the Clearing Area (refer **Plan 1**). The species is listed as Endangered under the *Nature Conservation Act 1992*.

Subsequently, an Impact Management Plan 'Impact Management Plan *Melaleuca irbyana* 43-520 Greenbank Road, Greenbank prepared for Mirvac QLD Pty Ltd, dated 3 July 2018' (IMP) was prepared to support a Protected Plants Clearing Permit application to the Department of Environment and Science (DES) in accordance with Section 3.2 of the *Nature Conservation (Wildlife Management) Regulation 2006 – Protected Plants Assessment Guidelines*. A copy of the IMP is included at **Appendix B**.

A Protected Plants Clearing Permit (Permit No. WA0009354) was issued by the DES on 24 August 2018 which allows for clearing of all *M. irbyana* over the entire Clearing Impact Area (i.e. 277 ha site). Conditions of the Permit (PPCM01) require all activities relating to the impact of EVNT plant species under the permit to be carried out in accordance with the procedures and actions in the IMP. This included rehabilitation planting of *M. irbyana* within future Conservation land in the eastern portion of the site to ensure no significant residual impact on the species occurs as a result of the development.

In March 2019, rehabilitation planting by land care consultant Evolve commenced at the rehabilitation area in accordance with the IMP. This included weed treatment and tube-stock planting of *M. irbyana* within a 5,000 m<sup>2</sup> area within the eastern Conservation land.

As the Conservation land (and *M. irbyana* rehabilitation area) will be ultimately handed over to Logan City Council, the proposed *M. irbyana* rehabilitation area was requested to be legally secured as a Declared Area (Category A) under the *Vegetation Management Act 1999* (VMA) to counterbalance the clearing of *M. irbyana* on site and to ensure objectives of the exchange area are fully achieved. The Voluntary Declaration Management Plan was approved by DNRME and the Declared Area was secured on title on 3 March 2020 and is shown as Category A (PMAV 2019/002658). A copy of the Declared Area Map is included at **Appendix C**.

The Protected Plants Clearing Permit (Permit No. WA0009354) expires on 23 August 2020. While clearing within the Permit area has been undertaken, clearing at the locations of the *M. irbyana* patches has not yet occurred. Importantly, rehabilitation works have commenced and subject to legal rehabilitation success, monitoring and reporting benchmarks under the Voluntary Declaration Management Plan. The purpose of this report is to support renewal of the Protected Plants Clearing Permit.

## 1.2. Site Details

Contextually, the site is located 30 kilometres (km) south of Brisbane and 10 km west of Logan Village, within the western suburb of Greenbank. The site is bound by Greenbank and Teviot Roads to the west and is predominately surrounded by rural residential development. Wearing Park immediately adjoins the site to the east and Greenbank Shopping Centre and Community Centre are located opposite the site, on the western side of Teviot Road. The site is located approximately 1.5 km southeast of Greenbank Military Training Camp and 500 metres east of the Brisbane – Sydney Railway Line. An infrastructure easement traverses the site parallel to the northern boundary. The site remains one of the last large rural properties in the immediate landscape predominately comprised of rural residential development.

The proposed clearing works will be undertaken over 277 ha of the 412 ha site to facilitate a master planned development and will be subject to future operational works approvals from Economic Development Queensland (EDQ) (DEV 2016/768).

Key site details are provided in **Table 1** below.

**Table 1: Property Summary**

<b>Address</b>	423-520 Greenbank Road, Greenbank
<b>RPD</b>	Lot 1 on SP297192
<b>Local Government Area</b>	Logan City
<b>Administering Authority</b>	Economic Development Queensland
<b>Priority Development Area</b>	Greater Flagstone PDA
<b>Planning Scheme</b>	Greater Flagstone PDA Development Scheme
<b>Area Classification / Zone</b>	Urban Living
<b>Existing Land Use</b>	Rural

### 1.3. Protected Plants Flora Survey

In accordance with the regulatory requirements, Protected Plant Flora surveys were conducted where clearing is proposed, including within areas mapped as ‘High risk’ under the Protect Plants Flora Survey Trigger Map High Risk and as per the Guidelines. The 2020 surveys were undertaken in accordance with the Guidelines (i.e. High Risk Areas), but also included survey at the four previously known locations of *M. irbyana* on site recorded by 2018 surveys.

Protected Plants Flora Surveys undertaken in June 2020 confirmed *M. irbyana* in the four previously recorded locations and well as one new location (location 5). Refer **Plan 1** for *M. irbyana* located during 2018 surveys and **Plan 2** for the location for *M. irbyana* located during 2020 surveys and **Table 2** for a summary. It is noted growth categories have changed since 2018 with the classification of “semi-mature” introduced. Growth categories are defined in **Section 2.2**.

A copy of the 2020 Protected Plans Flora Survey Report is provided under a separate cover.

**Table 2: *M. irbyana* Locations**

Location	2018 Survey Results	2020 Survey Results
1	3 x mature + 100 juveniles	3 x mature + 1 x semi mature + 100 juvenile
2	3 x mature + 20 x juveniles	3 x mature + 11 x semi mature + 10 juvenile
3a	4 x mature + 10 x juveniles	3 x mature
3b		1 x mature + 9 x juvenile
3c		2 x mature + 9 x semi mature + 3 x juvenile
3d		2 x semi mature + 2 x juvenile
4	5 x mature + 100 juveniles	5 x mature + 107 x semi mature + 8 x juvenile
5		x mature + 3 x semi mature + 24 x juvenile

### 1.4. IMP Intent

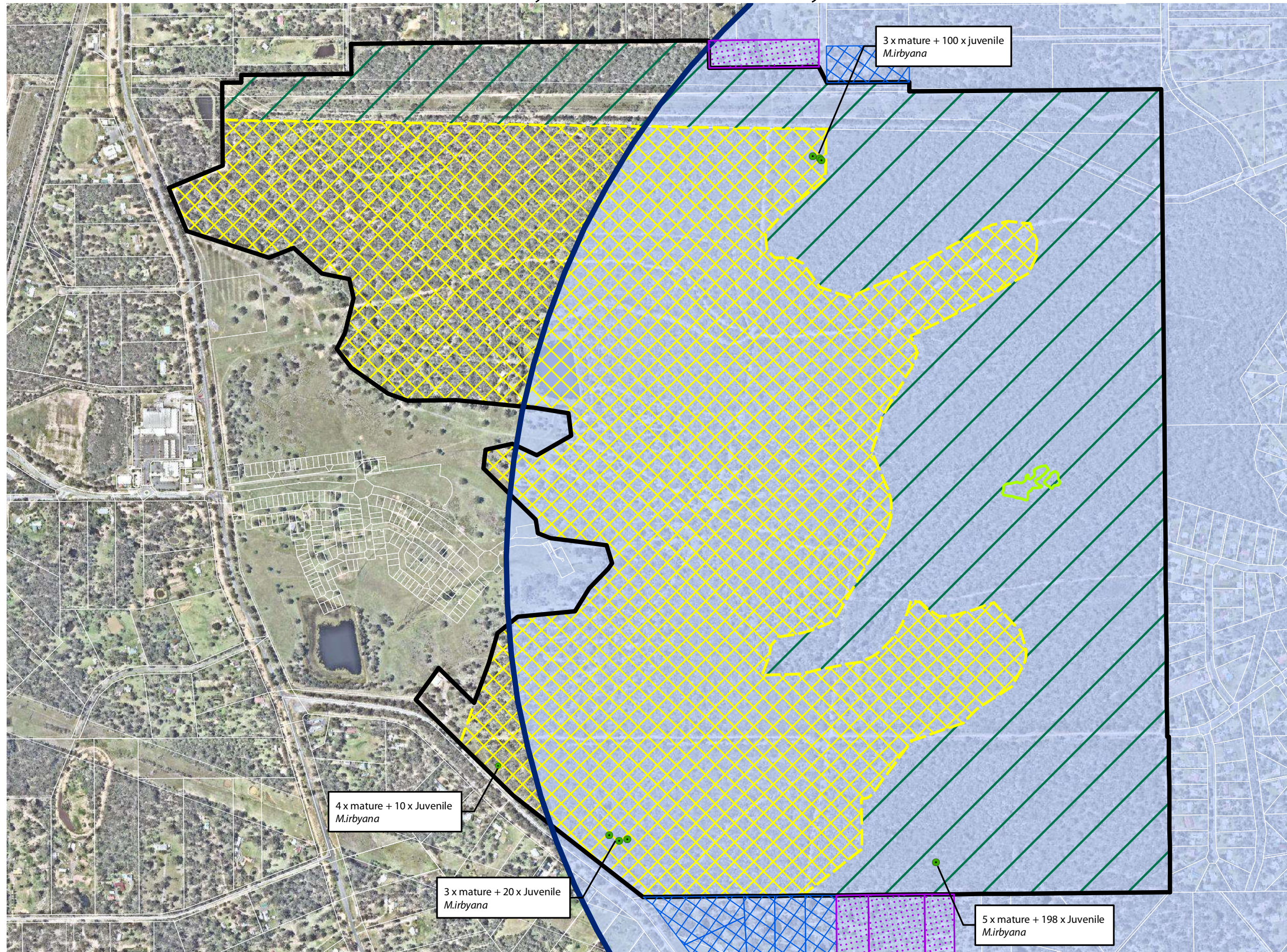
The IMP has been prepared in accordance with Section 3.2.1, as follows:

**3.2.1 Impact management plan**

An impact management plan must include the following sections:

- attempts to avoid and minimise impact
- nature of impact
- management of impact
- justification of impact management
- survival of plant in the wild

# 1. 2018 Protected Plants Survey - *Melaleuca irbyana*



**NOTES**  
 This plan was prepared as a desktop assessment tool. The information on this plan is not suitable for any other purpose. Property dimensions, areas, numbers of lots and contours and other physical features shown have been compiled from existing information and may not have been verified by field survey. These may need verification if the development application is approved and development proceeds, and may change when a full survey is undertaken or in order to comply with development approval conditions. No reliance should be placed on the information on this plan for detailed design or for any financial dealings involving the land. Saunders Havill Group therefore disclaims any liability for any loss or damage whatsoever or howsoever incurred, arising from any party using or relying upon this plan for any purpose other than as a document prepared for the sole purpose of accompanying a development application and which may be subject to alteration beyond the control of the Saunders Havill Group. Unless a development approval states otherwise, this is not an approved plan.

Layer Sources: QLD GIS Layers (QLD Gov. Information Service 2020), Aerial (Nearmap 2020)

\* This note is an integral part of this plan/data. Reproduction of this plan or any part of it without this note being included in full will render the information shown on such reproduction invalid and not suitable for use.

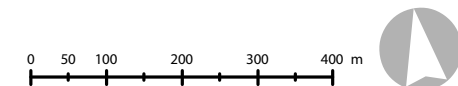
## LEGEND

- Project DCDB
- Qld DCDB
- Development footprint
- Conservation area
- NCA flora survey trigger area
- No Access under NCA Exemption (AP0007102)
- Surveyed under NCA Exemption (AP0007102)
- Mature *Melaleuca irbyana* specimen
- Melaleuca Irbyana* planting/rehab site (Approx. 5,000m<sup>2</sup>)

**Note:** Juvenile *Melaleuca irbyana* are specimens less than 2 metres tall

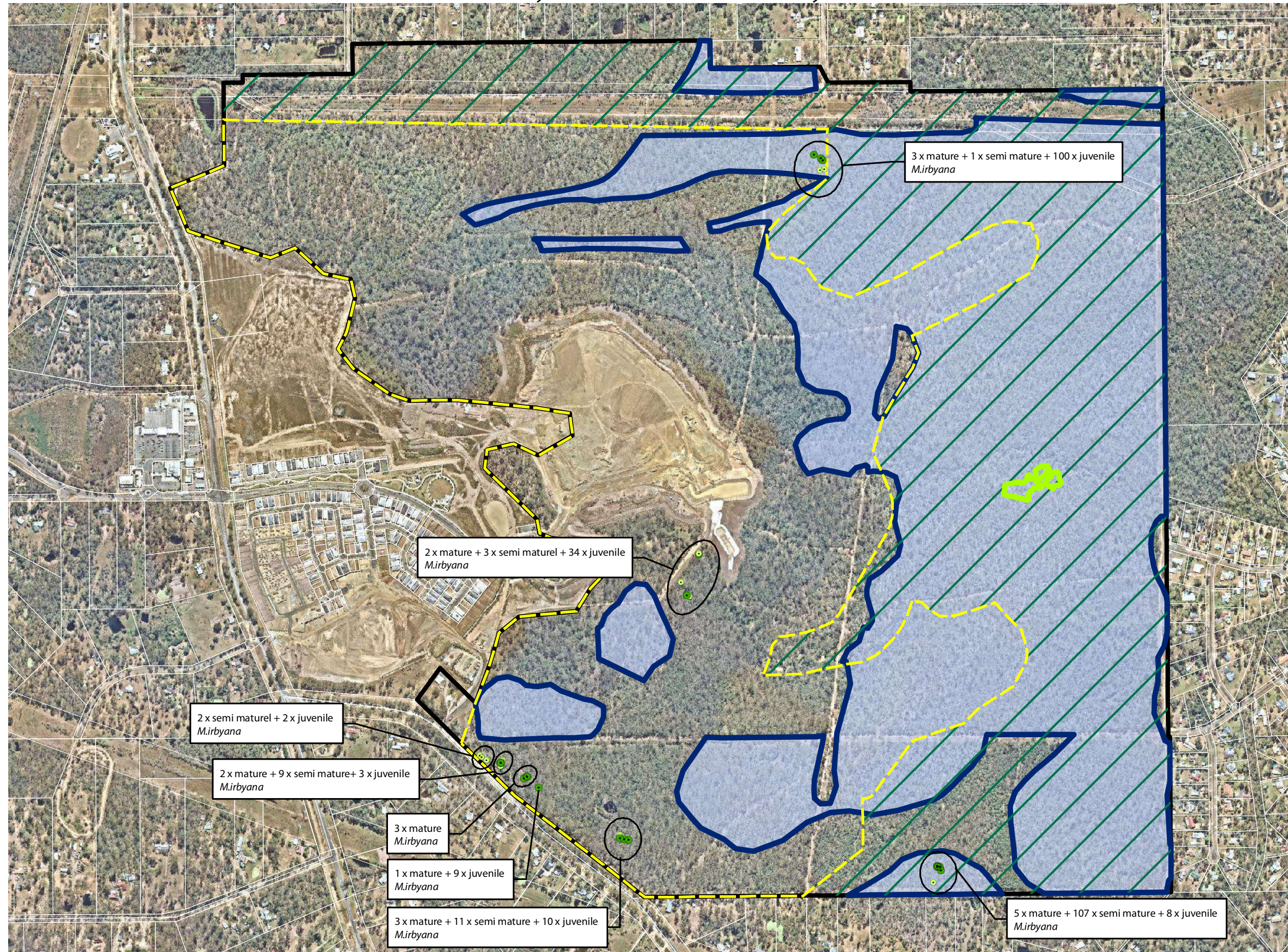
Issue	Date	Description	Drawn	Checked
A	13/07/2020	Preliminary	MP	KG

Transverse Mercator | GDA 1994 | Zone 56 | 1:10,000 @ A3





## 2. 2020 Protected Plants Survey - *Melaleuca irbyana*



### NOTES

This plan was prepared as a desktop assessment tool. The information on this plan is not suitable for any other purpose. Property dimensions, areas, numbers of lots and contours and other physical features shown have been compiled from existing information and may not have been verified by field survey. These may need verification if the development application is approved and development proceeds, and may change when a full survey is undertaken or in order to comply with development approval conditions. No reliance should be placed on the information on this plan for detailed design or for any financial dealings involving the land. Saunders Havill Group therefore disclaims any liability for any loss or damage whatsoever or howsoever incurred, arising from any party using or relying upon this plan for any purpose other than as a document prepared for the sole purpose of accompanying a development application and which may be subject to alteration beyond the control of the Saunders Havill Group. Unless a development approval states otherwise, this is not an approved plan.

Layer Sources: QLD GIS Layers (QLD Gov. Information Service 2020), Aerial (Nearmap 2020)

\* This note is an integral part of this plan/data. Reproduction of this plan or any part of it without this note being included in full will render the information shown on such reproduction invalid and not suitable for use.

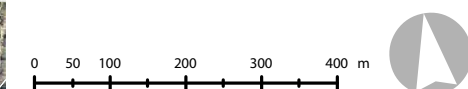
### LEGEND

- Project DCDB
- QLD DCDB
- Development footprint
- Conservation area
- NCA flora survey trigger area
- Mature *Melaleuca irbyana* specimen
- Semi-mature or juvenile *Melaleuca irbyana* specimen
- Melaleuca Irbyana* planting/rehab site (Approx. 5,000m<sup>2</sup>)

**Note:** Juvenile *Melaleuca irbyana* are specimens less than 2 metres tall

Issue	Date	Description	Drawn	Checked
A	14/07/2020	Preliminary	MP	KG

Transverse Mercator | GDA 1994 | Zone 56 | 1:10,000 @ A3



## 1.5. Nature Conservation Act 1992

The *Nature Conservation Act 1992* (NCA) classifies and protects significant areas (Protected Areas) and protects threatened plant and animal species. The Nature Conservation (Wildlife) Regulation 2006 (NCWR) lists plant and animal species presumed extinct, endangered, vulnerable, near threatened, least concern, international or prohibited.

The Queensland Government has adopted a regulatory framework that captures activities that pose a high risk to plant biodiversity. Under the framework, when a non-exempt clearing activity is proposed within a 'High Risk' area, the proponent of that activity is required to complete a flora survey prior to commencement of clearing. The Protected Plants Flora Survey Trigger Map shows 'High Risk' areas for protected plants and is used to help determine flora survey and clearing permit requirements for a particular location.

A search of the Protected Plants Flora Survey Trigger Mapping indicated proposed clearing areas within the subject site are overlaid as 'High Risk' and so are subject to flora survey requirements (refer **Plan 2**).

Prior to flora surveys, the schedules of the NCWR were considered in this report using a Wildlife Online Database Search with a 10 km radius from the site. Three (3) flora species listed under the NCWR were identified as having the potential to occur on site and are presented in **Table 3**. Refer to **Appendix D** for full search results.

**Table 3: Wildlife Online Search Results–Flora**

Scientific Name	Common Name	NCA Status
<i>Marsdenia coronata</i>	Slender Milkvine	Vulnerable
<i>Coleus habrophyllus</i>	-	Endangered
<i>Melaleuca irbyana</i>	Swamp Tea Tree	Endangered

## 2. Nature of the Impact

### 2.1. Background

The only EVNT species located within the Greenbank project area was *Melaleuca irbyana* (Swamp Tea Tree). This species was the only EVNT species recorded by 2018 surveys. Four (4) patches of *M. irbyana* previously located in 2018 were confirmed on site during contemporary surveys in June 2020 to support renewal of the Protected Plants Clearing Permit (refer **Plan 1**). One additional patch of *M. irbyana* was recorded within the Clearing Area (location 5, refer **Plan 2**).

The existing Permit considered impacts for the entire Clearing Area (i.e. 277 ha). This IMP has been prepared for the same Clearing Area. It is anticipated the clearing of *M. irbyana* will occur within the next 2 years.

The profile of the species is detailed below in **Section 2.2**.

### 2.2. Protected Plant Profile

*Melaleuca irbyana*, a member of the Myrtaceae family, is listed as a threatened species under Schedule 2 of the *Nature Conservation (Wildlife) Regulation 2006* (NCWR) and is classified as “endangered”. *Melaleuca irbyana* is also included as part of Endangered Regional Ecosystems (RE) 12.3.18, 12.3.19, 12.9-10.11 and 12.9-10.27 under the *Vegetation Management Act 1999* (VMA). This vegetation community is also listed as a Critically Endangered when present as a Threatened Ecological Community under the *Environment Protection and Biodiversity Conservation Act 1999* (EPBC).

*M. irbyana* forms communities that occur in two (2) structural forms: the more common form consists of a dominant eucalypt canopy with an understorey containing *M. irbyana* thickets 8-12 metres in height; the less common form is an open forest or thicket of *M. irbyana* with emergent eucalypt trees. The understorey is sparse and can comprise of grasses, sedges, and herbs with a few shrubs, vines and possibly orchids present. There are fairly clear descriptions of *M. irbyana* communities, however, there are no clear indications of the point at which an individual tree or small number of trees are considered to be part of a community. An individual tree may still contribute reproductively to a community, or may have the potential to regenerate and in time create a community.

Growth categories for this assessment are defined as juvenile specimens less than two (2) meters in height, semi-mature specimens greater than two (2) meters in height but with a trunk less than 100mm DBH, and mature specimens retaining a trunk diameter of at least 100mm.

Logan City Council defines an *M. irbyana* community as, “where *Melaleuca irbyana* occur in a patch size of 0.25 hectares or greater, or where a patch of *Melaleuca irbyana* less than 0.25 hectares adjoins a second patch and the sum of the patches is greater than 0.25 hectares”. This definition has been determined using methodology from the *Melaleuca irbyana* (Swamp Tea-tree) Community 1:25,000 Scale Mapping Project (Ryan, 2010).

### 2.3. *Melaleuca irbyana* On-site

The site was traversed as part of previous and contemporary NCA searches. *Melaleuca irbyana* were recorded the species in four (4) separate locations during both 2018 and confirmed again in 2020, with an additional patch also recorded (location 5). Refer to **Plan 1-2** for *Melaleuca irbyana* onsite locations. Four of these locations (locations 1, 2, 3, and 5) occur within the Clearing Area. One patch (location 4) is located outside the Clearing Area and will be retained by the development in Conservation. Refer **Table 4** for a description of the Regional Ecosystems.

### 2.3.1 Location 1

Location 1 is situated in the northern aspect of the site, adjacent to the power easement. This patch is located within mapped composite 'Of Concern' Regional Ecosystem RE12.9-10.2/12.9-10.7 as confirmed via PMAV 2016/002969 certified on the 11<sup>th</sup> of May 2017. This patch of *Melaleuca irbyana* (Swamp Tea-tree) consists of three (3) established specimens, one (1) semi-mature specimen and one-hundred (100) juveniles. This patch of *Melaleuca irbyana* was surrounded by vegetation dominated by *Acacia spp.*, *Allocasuarina littoralis* (Black She-oak) and *Alphitonia excelsa* (Soap Tree) regrowth with *Corymbia citriodora* (Spotted Gum) dominated canopy, representing the Least Concern RE12.9-10.2.



**Photo Plate 1: Location 1**

### 2.3.2 Location 2

Location 2 is situated towards the south-western property boundary, adjacent to Greenbank Road. This patch is located within mapped non-remnant vegetation as confirmed via PMAV 2016/002969 certified on the 11<sup>th</sup> of May 2017. This *Melaleuca irbyana* (Swamp Tea-tree) patch consists of three (3) established (mature) specimens, eleven (11) semi-mature specimens and ten (10) juvenile specimens. This patch of *Melaleuca irbyana* was found within a regrowth vegetation community, with surrounding vegetation dominated by *Allocasuarina littoralis* (Black She-oak) and *Acacia spp.* regrowth.



**Photo Plate 2: Location 2**

### 2.3.3 Location 3

Location 3 is situated towards the south-western property boundary, adjacent to Greenbank Road and approximately 380 m west of Location 2. This patch is located within mapped non-remnant vegetation as confirmed via PMAV 2016/002969 certified on the 11<sup>th</sup> of May 2017. This patch of *Melaleuca irbyana* (Swamp Tea-tree) consists of six (6) mature specimens, eleven (11) semi-mature specimens and fourteen (14) juvenile specimens. The overall patch of *Melaleuca irbyana* was found within a regrowth vegetation community, with surrounding vegetation dominated by *Acacia leiocalyx* (Early Flowering Black Wattle), *Allocasuarina littoralis* (Black She-oak) and *Alphitonia excelsa* (Soap Tree) regrowth. The patch is separated into four separate patches.



**Photo Plate 3: Location 3**

### 2.3.4 Location 4

Location 4 is situated towards the southern property boundary, approximately 800 m east of Location 3. This patch is located within mapped composite 'Of Concern' Regional Ecosystem RE12.9-10.2/12.9-10.7 as confirmed via PMAV 2016/002969 certified on the 11<sup>th</sup> of May 2017. This patch consists of five (5) mature specimens, one hundred and seven (107) semi-mature specimens and eight (8) juvenile specimens with a height less than two (2) meters. This patch of *Melaleuca irbyana* was surrounded by vegetation dominated by *Acacia spp.*, *Allocasuarina littoralis* (Black She-oak) and *Alphitonia excelsa* (Soap Tree) regrowth with *Corymbia citriodora* (Spotted Gum) dominated canopy, typically representing the Least Concern RE12.9-10.2.



**Photo Plate 4: Location 4**

### 2.3.5 Location 5

Location 5 is situated towards the central portion of the development footprint. This patch is located within mapped non-remnant vegetation or Category X as confirmed via PMAV 2016/002969 certified on the 11<sup>th</sup> of May 2017. This patch consists of two (2) mature specimens retaining a trunk DBH greater than 100mm, three (3) semi-mature specimens with a trunk less than 100mm and a height greater than two (2) meters, and thirty-four (34) juvenile specimens with a height less than two (2) meters. This patch of *Melaleuca irbyana* was surrounded by vegetation dominated by *Allocasuarina littoralis* (Black She-oak) with scattered *Acacia leiocalyx* (Early Flowering Black Wattle), *Eucalyptus crebra* (Narrow Leaf Ironbark) and *Eucalyptus tereticornis* (Forest Red Gum). These species are typical of the Of Concern Regional Ecosystem community 12.9-10.7.



**Photo Plate 5: Location 5**

**Table 4: Regional Ecosystems Descriptions**

Status	Code	Description
<b>Endangered</b>	12.9-10.12	Corymbia intermedia, Angophora leiocarpa, Eucalyptus seeana +/- E. siderophloia, E. tereticornis, E. racemosa subsp. racemosa, C. citriodora subsp. variegata woodland to open forest. Lophostemon suaveolens is often present as a sub-canopy or understorey tree. Occasional Melaleuca quinquenervia on lower slopes. Does not include areas dominated by Eucalyptus racemosa subsp. racemosa. Occurs on Cainozoic and Mesozoic sediments. (BVG1M: 9g).
<b>Of Concern</b>	12.9-10.7:	Eucalyptus crebra +/- E. tereticornis, Corymbia tessellaris, Angophora leiocarpa, E. melanophloia woodland. Occurs on Cainozoic and Mesozoic sediments. (BVG1M: 13c).
<b>Of Concern</b>	12.3.11	Eucalyptus tereticornis +/- E. siderophloia and Corymbia intermedia open forest to woodland. Corymbia tessellaris, Lophostemon suaveolens and Melaleuca quinquenervia frequently occur and often form a low tree layer. Other species present in scattered patches or low densities include Angophora leiocarpa, E. exserta, E. grandis, C. trachyphloia, C. citriodora subsp. variegata, E. latisinensis, E. tindaliae, E. racemosa and Melaleuca sieberi. E. seeana may be present south of Landsborough and Livistona decora may occur in scattered patches or low densities in the Glenbar SF and Wongi SF areas. Occurs on Quaternary alluvial plains and drainage lines along coastal lowlands. Rainfall usually exceeds 1000mm/y. (BVG1M: 16c)
<b>Least Concern</b>	12.3.6:	Melaleuca quinquenervia +/- Eucalyptus tereticornis, Lophostemon suaveolens, Corymbia intermedia open forest to woodland with a grassy ground layer dominated by species such as Imperata cylindrica. Eucalyptus tereticornis may be present as an emergent layer. Occurs on Quaternary floodplains and fringing drainage lines in coastal areas. (BVG1M: 22a)
<b>Least Concern</b>	12.9-10.2:	Corymbia citriodora subsp. variegata open forest or woodland usually with Eucalyptus crebra. Other species such as Eucalyptus tereticornis, E. moluccana, E. acmenoides and E. siderophloia may be present in scattered patches or in low densities. Understorey can be grassy or shrubby. Shrubby understorey of Lophostemon confertus (whipstick form) often present in northern parts of bioregion. Occurs on Cainozoic and Mesozoic sediments. (BVG1M: 10b).

Based on the information provided in **Section 2.2**, the specimens located on site are not consistent with a *Melaleuca irbyana* community due to the patches predominately containing juvenile individuals with relatively few fully mature specimens. Importantly, these patches are not associated with Endangered Regional Ecosystems. Locations 1 and 4 were confirmed via a certified PMAV to be located within composite 'Of Concern' Regional Ecosystem RE12.9-10.2/12.9-10.7 while locations 2, 3 and 5 were located within non-remnant areas.

While Location 1 contains a substantial amount of juvenile species, overall, the significance of these patches is considered less than if they formed part of a broader existing community. The habitat value they currently provide is considered relatively limited, with no obvious noteworthy habitat for flora or fauna observed at the time of survey.

## 3. Management of the Impact

The proposed earthworks to facilitate the development footprint will require the removal of four (4) relatively small patches of predominately juvenile *Melaleuca irbyana* specimens over the next two years as development progresses. A significant residual impact (SRI) assessment was undertaken in accordance with the *Queensland environmental Offsets Policy - Significant Residual Impact Guideline (DES 2014)* as part of the approved IMP (refer **Appendix B**). Prior to the SRI, an assessment survival in the wild and avoidance and mitigation was considered.

### 3.1. Avoidance and Minimisation of Impact

An assessment for the survival of the plant in the wild was previously made as part of the IMP (refer **Appendix B**) and has been updated as part of this assessment.

The proposed works are for the development of Greenbank master planned development in the Greater Flagstone PDA. Preliminary approval for the context plan and master plan has been issued by EDQ. These plans were informed by detailed analysis of the site by specialist consultants, including a detailed ecological analysis by SHG. Subsequently, areas for development shown are concentrated to areas of least constraint. Areas of highest ecological value have been identified for retention as conservation.

The proposed works will include the creation of residential allotments, a proposed school site, new roads, park and conservation areas and corridors. Minimisation of overall clearing impacts are evident through location of the proposed development, located outside Endangered remnant vegetation and waterway corridors. Rehabilitation of conservation areas and waterways is proposed as part of the development.

The proposed earthworks to facilitate the development footprint will require the removal of four (4) relatively small patches of predominately juvenile *Melaleuca irbyana* specimens over the next two years, and ongoing property boundary maintenance within 100 m of the retained patch (Location 4). These specimens are located within Of Concern and non-remnant regrowth areas (refer **Plan 2**).

As per the EDQ endorsed Natural Environment Site Strategy, extensive conservation of greater than 89 hectares of proposed Conservation Parkland adjoining Norris Creek and Wearing Park is proposed as part of the development. In accordance with best practice management, restoration and rehabilitation works will seek to stabilise and reverse the negative effects of ongoing habitat fragmentation. The intent is for managed areas of rehabilitation and restoration to rectify canopy gaps and restore bare or denuded areas to provide additional habitat and refugia within the lower strata to maintain connectivity with external approval corridors and improve terrestrial corridor viability. Rehabilitation works within the conservation area and waterway corridors will include weed management and replanting with native species consistent with mapped Regional Ecosystems to augment ecological values and enhance connectivity.

*Melaleuca irbyana* grows in flat areas that are periodically waterlogged, in eucalypt forest, mixed forest and *Melaleuca* woodland with a sparse and grassy understorey. The species prefers poorly draining, heavy clay soils (Byrnes 1984; Barlow 1987). The approved conservation land rehabilitation works include an established *Melaleuca irbyana* thicket within remnant woodland forest to the north of the central waterway (Plans **2 & 3**). This land is relatively low lying and adjoins an ephemeral waterway that contains permanent billabongs. The approved *Melaleuca irbyana* planting site is therefore considered ideal for the species, which is dependent on specific groundwater and / or surface water hydrology. Impacts to *Melaleuca irbyana* have been minimised to the greatest practical extent and include establishing the *Melaleuca irbyana*



community, on the project site, within future conservation land and managing potential impacts from ongoing works that will occur within 100 m of a retained patch.

### 3.2. Survival of the Plant in the Wild

An assessment for the survival of the plant in the wild was previously made as part of the IMP (refer **Appendix B**) and has been updated as part of this assessment.

Based on the current disturbed nature of the site and the locations of the *Melaleuca irbyana* specimens mostly along property boundaries, it is not anticipated that the removal of four (4) relatively small patches of predominately juvenile *Melaleuca irbyana* specimens will significantly hinder the future success of the species in the area. Importantly, the patch in location 4 is to be preserved within the conservation area and approved and established rehabilitation works provide a *Melaleuca irbyana* community on the site allowing the community to be protected in perpetuity.

### 3.3. Significant Residual Impact (Justification of the Impact)

A SRI assessment (refer Section 3 of the IMP at **Appendix B**) was made to support the Protected Plants Clearing Permit (Permit No. WA0009354) for the clearing of *Melaleuca irbyana* specimens within the 277 hectare clearing area. The SRI assessment concluded the clearing of three small patches of *M. irbyana* for the development would not result in a SRI due to extensive rehabilitation works proposed within the onsite Conservation land, including the establishment of a 5,000 m<sup>2</sup> *Melaleuca irbyana* thicket resulting in a net gain in *Melaleuca irbyana* across the site.

While rehabilitation for the 5,000 m<sup>2</sup> *Melaleuca irbyana* thicket has been undertaken, the permit for clearing within the 277 ha area is about to expire.

Renewal of the Protected Plant Clearing Permit for the same impact (i.e. clearing 277 ha) is requested. While an additional patch of *M. irbyana* has been identified, this falls within the same 277 ha impact area as previously assessed under the Permit No. WA0009354. The below SRI assessment for the clearing of the four patches of mostly juvenile *M. irbyana* proposed under this permit renewal concludes, with the established rehabilitation works, the impact would not result in a SRI.

To demonstrate this mitigation of impact, a response to the four (4) points of consideration within Section 1.2 of the *Significant Residual Impact Guideline* was provided below for ease of reference

- **The extent and duration of impact on the matter and its sensitivity to disturbance.**

The impact on the matter is the removal of four (4) relatively small patches (locations 1, 2, 3 and 5) of predominately juvenile *Melaleuca irbyana* specimens from former paddock areas that have already been subject to high disturbance from cattle grazing and historical clearing. A patch (at location 4) will be retained with ongoing adjoining works within 100 m limited to the maintenance of the nearby property boundary. The sites are described in detail in **Section 2.3**, shown in **Plan 2** and summarised below:

- Location 1: 3 x mature s + 1 x semi mature + 100 juvenile specimens, located within the north-east along a drainage feature
- Location 2: 3 x mature + 11 x semi mature + 10 juvenile specimens, located along the southern boundary
- Location 3: 5 mature + 20 semi mature + 14 juvenile specimens, located along the southern boundary
- Location 4: 5 mature + 107 x semi mature + 8 x juvenile specimens, located along the southern boundary in the south-west

- Location 5: 2 x mature + 3 x semi mature + 34 x juvenile specimens, located within the central portion of the site

- **Timeframe for rehabilitation relative to the impact occurring and the ability of the matter to maintain its viability during this timeframe.**

As required under Permit No. WA0009354 rehabilitation planting of six hundred and twenty-five (625) advanced tube stock specimens of *M. irbyana* occurred within a 5,000m<sup>2</sup> area within the central waterway corridor of the conservation zone (refer **Plan 2**). Although it is expected that these plantings will take approximately four (4) years to reach maturity they have been planted in a thicket to replicate as close to natural conditions for a *M. irbyana* ecological community as possible and will be maintained as part of the extensive rehabilitation works for the conservation zone. The area of planting of this thicket adjoins the central waterway corridor and is not within 100 m of future development areas. This location has been chosen to avoid human disturbance and as far away as possible from conflicting uses. Importantly, the rehabilitation area has been legally secured on title as a declared area (Category A) under the *Vegetation Management Act 1999* (refer **Appendix C**) and will be handed over to Logan City Council, along with the waterway corridor, following the on-maintenance period. Further, the patch of *M. irbyana* at location 4 will be retained within the Conservation area and will be subject to regular compatible weed suppression and monitored for persistence as part of site maintenance before being handed over to Council.

- **Likely success of rehabilitation works to return the impacted matter to its original condition, and;**

It is important to note that the Regional Ecosystems within and adjoining the creek corridor reflect those where the *M. irbyana* patches are currently located on-site. The rehabilitation area was chosen after detailed ecological survey of site attributes, including the prevailing low-lying topography, proximity to the creek, and canopy gaps with limited existing understorey. Thus, the planting of *M. irbyana* in the creek corridor has a high likelihood of success given the suitable landscape and habitat.

Planting was undertaken by land care experts Evolve Environmental. Given that the impact is the removal predominately juvenile *M. irbyana*, the planting of six hundred and twenty-five (625) specimens of *M. irbyana* as a thicket within the conservation zone will result in rehabilitation outcomes and a consolidated *M. irbyana* thicket which will far exceed the impacted matter.

- **The time-lag effect—between impact and rehabilitation successfully delivering the original condition for the matter—on the matter’s viability.**

As mentioned previously, the removal of four relatively small patches of *M. irbyana* is not considered to significantly impact upon the viability of local populations nor remove significant habitat values. Although there will be a time-lag between the removal of the predominantly juvenile *M. irbyana* specimens and the maturity of the tube stock of *M. irbyana*, planting has already occurred to reduce the potential time lag-effect to the greatest practical extent. Overall, the rehabilitation proposed is considered a far superior ecological outcome for viability of local populations.

The extent and number of *M. irbyana* planted is intended to establish a self-sustaining thicket of *M. irbyana* in a safe and secluded buffer environment that is capable of mitigating the proposed impacts. It is acknowledged that any future unavoidable loss of *M. irbyana* from the development area will be assessed by DES on a case by case basis, however, it is requested that DES consider the approval of Permit No. WA0009354 for the clearing of 277ha on the site consistent with the clearing being proposed.

### 3.4. Voluntary Declaration

As the Conservation land (and *M. irbyana* rehabilitation area) will be ultimately handed over to Logan City Council, the proposed *M. irbyana* rehabilitation area was requested to be legally secured as a Declared Area (Category A) under the *Vegetation Management Act 1999* (VMA) to counterbalance the clearing of *M. irbyana* on site and to ensure objectives of the exchange area are fully achieved.

The “*Voluntary Declaration Management Plan (Melaleuca irbyana Declared Area), 432-520 Greenbank Road, Greenbank, prepared by Saunders Havill Group for Mirvac (Queensland) Pty Ltd, dated March 2019*” was submitted to the Department of Natural Resources, Mines and Energy (DNRME) as part of the Voluntary Declaration and included the following attachments:

- Appendix A – Protected Plants Clearing Permit (Permit No. WA0009354)
- Appendix B - *Impact Management Plan Melaleuca irbyana 43-520 Greenbank Road, Greenbank prepared for Mirvac QLD Pty Ltd, dated 3 July 2018*
- Appendix C – Declared Area Plan (proposed)
- Appendix D - *Melaleuca irbyana Declared Area Rehabilitation Plan, prepared for Mirvac QLD Pty Ltd, by SHG dated March 2019.*

Importantly, the Rehabilitation Plan in Appendix D of the Voluntary Declaration application, provides detailed rehabilitation, monitoring and reporting procedures in format suitable for tender and expands on the single page plan in Section 3 of the IMP (previously assessed and approved by DES in 2018 (Permit No. WA0009354).

The Voluntary Declaration Management Plan was approved by DNRME and the Declared Area was secured on title on 3 March 2020 and is shown as Category A (PMAV 2019/002658).

A copy of the Rehabilitation Plan has been extracted and included hereafter for ease of reference.

### 3.5. Rehabilitation

Land care Consultants Evolve were engaged by Mirvac to undertake installation and establishment of the *M. irbyana* rehabilitation area. Rehabilitation works area ongoing in accordance with the Rehabilitation Plan (refer Photos below). It is understood that the *M. irbyana* offset area planting was completed in January 2020 and Evolve are continuing maintenance practices as specified in the approved Rehabilitation Plan. Refer to **Plan 3** for a plan of the rehabilitation area extracted from the VDec.






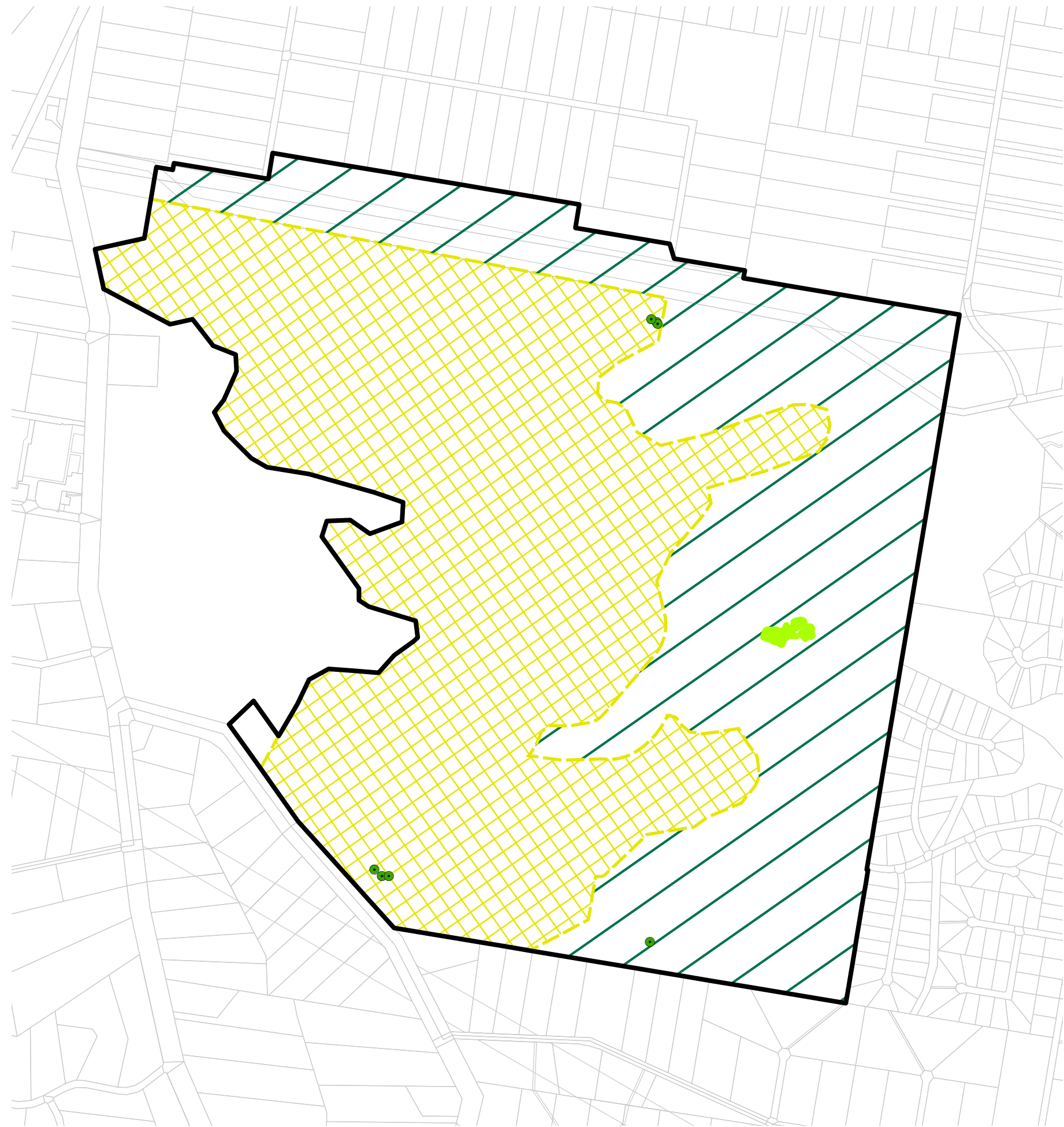
# Everleigh, Greenbank

## VOLUNTARY DECLARATION REHABILITATION PLAN

PLAN SET				
SHEET NO.	TITLE	DESCRIPTION	ISSUE	DATE
1	7598 E 01 VDEC RMP B	Cover sheet	B	23/05/2019
2	7598 E 02 VDEC RMP A	Details sheet	A	15/04/2019
3	7598 E 03 VDEC RMP B	Introduction / Weed management	B	23/05/2019
4	7598 E 04 VDEC RMP A	Planting, fauna, responsibilities	A	15/04/2019
5	7598 E 05 VDEC RMP B	Maintenance and monitoring	B	23/05/2019
6	7598 E 06 VDEC RMP A	Monitoring photo plan - Pre-works/Maintenance	A	15/04/2019
7-9	7598 E A01-A03 V-DEC RMP A	Appendix A - Weed treatment & Removal	A	15/04/2019

### Legend

-  *Melaleuca irbyana* patch
-  Declared Area
-  Conservation area
-  Urban Area
-  Project site
-  QLD DCDB



CLIENT:



Everleigh

DISCLAIMER:

THESE PLANS HAVE BEEN PREPARED FOR THE EXCLUSIVE USE OF THE CLIENT. SAUNDERS HAVILL GROUP CANNOT ACCEPT RESPONSIBILITY FOR ANY USE OF OR RELIANCE UPON THE CONTENTS OF THESE DRAWINGS BY ANY THIRD PARTY.  
 CONFIRM ALL DIMENSIONS ON SITE PRIOR TO CONSTRUCTION AND DO NOT SCALE FROM THE DRAWINGS. ALL DIMENSIONS ARE IN MILLIMETRES. ANY DISCREPANCIES SHOULD BE CLARIFIED IN WRITING WITH SAUNDERS HAVILL GROUP PRIOR TO THE COMMENCEMENT OF WORK.  
 PRIOR TO ANY DEMOLITION, EXCAVATION OR CONSTRUCTION ON SITE, THE RELEVANT AUTHORITY SHOULD BE CONTACTED FOR FURTHER UNDERGROUND SERVICES AND OTHER BELOW-GROUND UTILITIES OF ALL SERVICES.



AMENDMENTS:

Issue	Date	Description	Checked
B	24/05/2019	Client Amendments	AD

PROJECT:

423 - 520 Greenbank Road,  
Greenbank (1/SP297192)

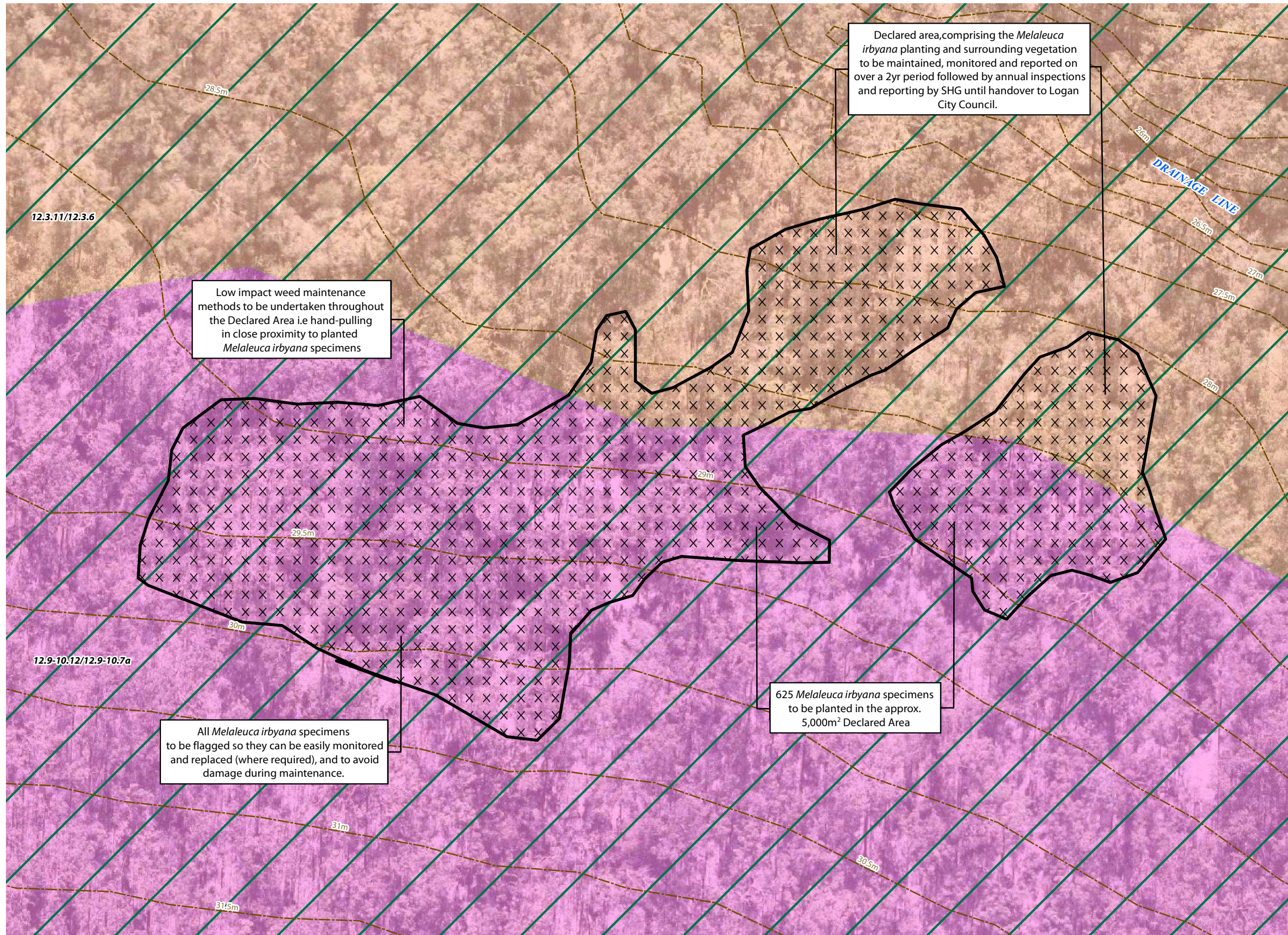
1:13,000 @ A3

environmental management

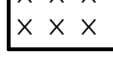




PLAN OF:  
Rehabilitation Plan  
Cover Sheet

DATE:	24/05/2019	CHECKED:	AD
CLIENT REF:	JOB NO.	DRAWN:	MC
DRAWING No.:	7598 E 01 VDEC RMP B		

# VOLUNTARY DECLARATION REHABILITATION PLAN - DETAIL SHEET



## LEGEND

-  Management Zone 1: Melaleuca Irbyana planting and rehabilitation site (Approx. 5,000m<sup>2</sup>)
  -  Conservation area
  -  Contours (0.5m)
- VM regional ecosystem map - v11**
-  Category A or B area containing endangered regional ecosystems
  -  Category A or B area containing of concern regional ecosystems



DISCLAIMER:

THESE PLANS HAVE BEEN PREPARED FOR THE EXCLUSIVE USE OF THE CLIENT. SAUNDERS HAVILL GROUP CANNOT ACCEPT RESPONSIBILITY FOR ANY USE OF OR RELIANCE UPON THE CONTENTS OF THESE DRAWINGS BY ANY THIRD PARTY.

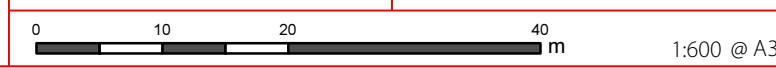
CONFIRM ALL DIMENSIONS ON SITE PRIOR TO CONSTRUCTION AND DO NOT SCALE FROM THE DRAWINGS. ALL DIMENSIONS ARE IN MILLIMETRES. ANY DISCREPANCIES SHOULD BE CLARIFIED IN WRITING WITH SAUNDERS HAVILL GROUP PRIOR TO THE COMMENCEMENT OF WORK.

PRIOR TO ANY DEMOLITION, EXCAVATION OR CONSTRUCTION ON SITE, THE RELEVANT AUTHORITY SHOULD BE CONTACTED FOR FURTHER UNDERGROUND SERVICES AND/OR BOLD LOCATIONS OF ALL SERVICES.




AMENDMENTS:

Issue	Date	Description	Checked
A	15/04/2019	Client Draft	AD



PROJECT:

423 - 520 Greenbank Road,  
Greenbank (1/SP297192)



PLAN OF:

Detail Sheet

DATE:	15/04/2019	CHECKED:	AD
CLIENT REF:	7598	DRAWN:	MC
DRAWING No.:	7598 E 02 VDEC RMP A		

# Everleigh, Greenbank

## VOLUNTARY DECLARATION REHABILITATION PLAN

### INTRODUCTION

Saunders Havill Group (SHG) was engaged by MIRVAC to prepare a Voluntary Declaration Rehabilitation Plan (VDRP) for the clearing of 140 *Melaleuca irbyana* (Swamp Tree Tree) specimens. The replacement plants will be located in a Declared Area within the approved conservation area of the Everleigh project. The clearing works, current and future will facilitate the creation of residential lots, a school, and internal roads for the site's ultimate development layout.

The rehabilitation proposal for the clearing of 140 *Melaleuca Irbyana* is the planting of more than four (4) advanced tube stock specimens of *Melaleuca Irbyana* per tree cleared. A total of 625 (560+65 additional) *Melaleuca Irbyana* will be planted as a result. The Declared planting area is proposed within the site's conservation zone (refer Plan 2) and will cover 5,000 m<sup>2</sup>. The specific location of the planting area was determined onsite by Ecologists from SHG. The percentage of existing canopy cover and the land zone features were taken into consideration when determining the optimal location for planting. Although it is expected that these plantings will take approximately four (4) years to reach the size of the impacted matter, they will be planted in a thicket to replicate as close to natural conditions for a *Melaleuca Irbyana* ecological community as possible and maintained as part of the rehabilitation works for the conservation zones. The area of planting of this thicket is centralised within the conservation zone and adjacent the waterway corridor, as stipulated by the EDQ approved NESS, and not within 100m of future development areas.

This Rehabilitation Plan is drafted to identify and manage the site disturbances for the planting of the 625 *Melaleuca Irbyana* specimens within a 5,000m<sup>2</sup>. The planting will involve low impact weed removal and the retention of any existing native vegetation in the immediate area. The planting will be succeeded by a two (2) year period of maintenance, monitoring and reporting, then annual inspections and reporting by SHG until handover to Logan City Council.

### REHABILITATION - APPROACHES

Ecologists from SHG have assessed the site's vegetation. Broadly, it was determined that a hybrid of infill planting and minor reconstruction approaches will be used on site. This approach is described below:

ECOLOGICAL RESTORATION APPROACH	
INFILL PLANTING / MINOR RECONSTRUCTION	
Applies:	To natural areas where the native plant community is largely healthy and functioning. Where area retains canopy trees, few T2 layer trees but with largely bare shrub and ground cover layers. Where the natural regeneration processes (seedling germination, root suckering, etc.) are being inhibited by external factors, such as weed invasion, soil compaction, cattle grazing, mechanical slashing, etc. When the main management issue is weed infestation and/or historical land use practices is causing ground and shrub layers to be absent from the area.
Role of planting:	Infill planting is to assist the existing natural area reach the intended composition through planting specific species.
Goal vegetation community:	The re-establishing plant community will be substantially similar in structure, composition and diversity to the original vegetation.

*Note: Table adapted from Gold Coast City Council's Guideline for the preparation of a Rehabilitation Plan'*

### WEED MANAGEMENT

Rehabilitation treatment is to generally include the following points:

- A number of weeds are recorded for removal within shrub & ground layer
- Weed removal and management will utilise low impact methods to minimise impacts on planted *Melaleuca Irbyana* specimens

Weed management typically comprises a major part of rehabilitation site works. Weed management provides the basis of aiding natural regeneration and assisted natural regeneration. It also forms part of the preliminary work required for reconstruction and fabrication scopes. Weed

Management to be undertaken in accordance with SEQERF Primary, Follow-up and Maintenance works notes (adjacent).

Critical skills for Weed Management include:

- Knowledge of relevant legislation
- Plant Identification skills
- Knowledge of different weed management techniques

Knowledge of Relevant Legislation:

It is expected contractors have a depth of knowledge of relevant legislation to complete site rehabilitation works.

This may include occupational Health and Safety laws as well as environmental and heritage protection legislation. Bush regenerators must comply with the requirements of the Workplace Health and Safety Act 2011 or, when working on Commonwealth lands, the Commonwealth's Occupational Health and Safety (Commonwealth Employment) Act 1991. Contractors should also obtain all relevant permits required under State and Commonwealth legislation (e.g. Nature Conservation Act 1992, Fisheries Act 1994, Vegetation Management Act 1999, Biosecurity Act 2014). Contractors must also be aware of and adhere to cultural heritage protection obligations under the Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Act 2003 and where chemicals are in use, the Agricultural Chemicals Distribution Control Act 1966.

In addition to the above, contractors should also be familiar with local government body requirements (e.g. Pest Management Plans, Local Codes, Policies and Guidelines) and Classifications of weeds. Refer to adjacent schedules for classification of weeds under the Biosecurity Act 2014).

RESTRICTED MATTERS (BIOSECURITY ACT 2014)	
Category	Description
1	must be reported to an inspector within 24 hours if it is present in, or on, something in your possession or under your control or at a place where you are the occupier, unless an appropriately authorised officer has already been advised or you possess a permit for the restricted matter. Includes red imported fire ants, electric ants, Asian honey bees, and certain animal diseases, aquatic diseases and pathogens.
2	must be reported to an inspector within 24 hours if it is present in, or on, something in your possession or under your control or at a place where you are the occupier, unless an appropriately authorised officer has already been advised or you possess a permit for the restricted matter. includes certain noxious fish, weeds and pest animals
3	You must not distribute this restricted matter. It must not be given as a gift, sold, traded or released into the environment unless the distribution or disposal is authorised in a regulation or under a permit. Deliberate human distribution or disposal contrary to the legislation is a key source of spread into other areas. includes weeds, pest animals and noxious fish
4	You must not move this restricted matter to ensure that it does not spread into other areas of the state. includes specific weeds, pest animals and noxious fish
5	You must not possess or keep this restricted matter under your control. These pests have a high risk of negatively impacting on the environment. You may only keep this restricted matter under a permit of the <i>Biosecurity Act 2014</i> or another Act. includes weeds, pest animals and noxious fish
6	You must not feed this category of restricted matter. Feeding this restricted matter may cause their numbers to increase and negatively impact the economy or the environment. Feeding for the purpose of preparing for or undertaking a control program is exempted. Includes invasive animals such as feral deer, foxes, rabbits and wild dogs and noxious fish such as carp, gambusia and tilapia.
7	If you have these noxious fish in your possession you must kill the restricted matter and dispose of the carcass by burying the whole carcass in the ground above the high tide water mark or placing it in a waste disposal receptacle. Includes noxious fish such as carp, weather loach, climbing perch and gambusia

Plant Identification Skills:

Both native and weed species should be identified prior to primary weed removal works and ongoing throughout the follow-up and maintenance periods. This is to maximise natural regeneration and reducing likelihood of accidental weed spraying to native vegetation. Regenerating species to be treated and maintained in a similar manner to newly planted revegetation tubestock. If contractor is unsure of species, advise should be sought by botanist,

specialist contractor or confirmed with Queensland Herbarium. Refer to indicative Weed Treatment schedules derived from Queensland Herbarium for an indication of weed species and treatments.

Knowledge of Different Weed Management Techniques:

A range of weed management techniques are available to combat varying weed species and scenarios. Refer to adjacent schedules and Appendix A for an indication of weed management techniques.

WEED MANAGEMENT TECHNIQUES	
METHOD	DESCRIPTION
Herbicide	The herbicide weed control techniques described below provide a range of proven methods that can be used on a restoration site.
Cut - Scrape - Paint	Cut the stem of the plant close to the ground (approximately 1-2cm) ensuring that soil does not come in contact with the cut surface. The cut can be made at a slight angle in order to increase the surface area that is exposed to the chemical. Apply herbicide immediately to the cut stump using poison pot and brush or dripper bottle. Using a knife, scrape the sides of the stump thoroughly to expose the green tissue. Apply herbicide to the scraped stump. The chemical must be applied within 10 seconds of the cut or scrape being made in order for it to be fully effective.
Cut - Paint	Cut the stem of the plant close to ground level. Apply herbicide to the cut stump using poison pot and brush or dripper bottle. This method is best suited to easy-to-treat weeds such as small-leaved privet ( <i>Ligustrum sinense</i> ), provided that the diameter of the stem at ground level is less than approximately three centimetres. If a glyphosate-/ metsulfuron methyl herbicide mix is being used in the poison pot, a greater range of weeds can be controlled using this method e.g. Easter cassia.
Scrape - Paint	Scrape as much of the stem as possible (one side of the stem) using a knife and apply herbicide to the scrape. Leave a small section of the vine unscraped, and then twist the vine so that the next scrape is made on the opposite side of the stem to the preceding scrape. Continue along the length of the vine, scraping and painting as much of the stem as possible, with scraping to be concentrated along the thicker stems close to the root of the plant. This is the best method to use for madeira vine, as it allows the chemical to translocate to the underground storage organs and aerial tubers which may be hanging in large clusters above head height. This avoids the potential problem of tubers from cut stems left hanging in the trees from dropping to the ground and sprouting. When scraping madeira vine stems a deep scrape is advisable – scrape right through to the fibrous, stringy section of the stem, taking care not to sever the vine. This method is also suitable for treatment of ochna.
Over-spraying	Over-spraying involves the use of knapsacks or power sprayers to treat large expanses of weed such as lantana thickets. The foliage must be covered with herbicide but not to the point of running off the plant. The dead plants remain in place and can be cut down at a later stage. Prior to over-spraying, any weeds that are growing closely around established native plants must be hand removed or treated by cut-scrape-paint.
oll-hang	Vines such as mile-a-minute ( <i>Ipomoea cairica</i> ) which produce long stolons extending many metres along the surface of the ground, are suited to the roll-hang method. Locate the base of the plant and carefully pull up the runners and roll them up. The resulting roll of vine is then hung in the fork of a tree to dry out as if it is left on the ground it is likely to re-shoot. Where runners are climbing up into a tree they are cut off at head height prior to the runner being rolled up – there is no need to pull cut vines down from trees as this action is likely to damage the tree. The base of the vine is treated using the cutscape-paint method.
Gouge-paint	This method applies to plant species that have a fleshy underground storage organ, such as the large tuber that is often found at the base of madeira vine. It is also particularly appropriate for the treatment of climbing asparagus ( <i>Protasparagus plumosus</i> ). If using this technique on climbing asparagus, first cut the stems that are growing into the canopy at head height and also at the base. The fleshy rhizome can then be gouged, or alternatively in the case of climbing asparagus, it may be struck several times firmly with the head of a pair of loppers, allowing the brown outer covering of the crown to peel away exposing the white fleshy inner section of the rhizome for application of herbicide. Gouge out sections of the fleshy base with a knife and apply herbicide using a paint pot and brush or dripper bottle within 10 seconds.

WEED MANAGEMENT TECHNIQUES	
METHOD	DESCRIPTION
Basal Barking	This method involves mixing an oil-soluble herbicide in diesel/kerosene and painting or spraying the full circumference of the trunk or stem of the plant from ground level to a height of approximately 45cm. Basal bark application is suitable for thin-barked woody weeds including saplings, regrowth and multi-stemmed shrubs. The method will usually result in the mortality of difficult-to-control woody weeds at any time of the year, provided the bark is not wet or too thick to enable the herbicide to penetrate. The method should not be used in wet weather, adjacent to waterways or in areas where native trees and shrubs are located. The use should be restricted to situations where a weed is particularly difficult to control e.g. cherry guava and where other methods have been unsuccessful.
Splatter Gun	This small gas-powered injector kit is fitted into a knapsack for easy carrying and delivers large droplets in a stream over the weed. The gun is used to deliver a concentrated herbicide (glyphosate or metsulfuron methyl) across large dense expanses of weed. The method is used for species such as lantana (ratio of 1:9 of glyphosate:water). Splatter gun involves spraying strips at one to two metre intervals over the thicket. The herbicide is then translocated throughout the entire plant. The method does not require the whole plant to be covered as in over-spray.
Spot-spraying	A knapsack filled with an appropriate herbicide mix is used by the operator to selectively control environmental weeds. A keen eye and an ability to distinguish between the native and weed species likely to be present, especially at seedling stage, is essential. Marker dye is added to the chemical mix to allow the operator to see what has already been sprayed, thus covering the ground weeds comprehensively and thoroughly Glyphosate and metsulfuron methyl are the main herbicides used for spot-spraying in ecological restoration, together with the addition of a penetrant and/or surfactant and marker dye.
Stem Injection	Large woody weeds such as camphor laurel, coral trees ( <i>Erythrina</i> spp, Privet <i>Ligustrum</i> spp) and umbrella trees are generally treated by stem-injection. Holes are drilled at regular intervals around the base of the tree and exposed roots using a drill. A tree injection syringe attached to a small capacity knapsack is used to fill the holes with the herbicide. Stem-injection of trees can also be undertaken using a hatchet to create cuts in a 'brickwork pattern' in trunks of trees for the application of herbicide (known as tree frilling). Frilling is more labour intensive than drilling. The greatest benefit of steminjection is that the trees can be left standing in situ as they die, provided there is no risk to humans or infrastructure from falling limbs. This creates convenient roosts for birds and other animals, and prevents the formation of large amounts of debris on the ground and damage to understorey plants which would result if the trees were to be cut down using a chainsaw.
Wick Wiping	Wick wipers can be manually used with a sponge or wick applicator, attached to a container filled with herbicide or as an attachment towed by a tractor. The manual method can be used to selectively apply herbicide to the leaves of weeds growing in sensitive situations. The hand-held container can leak and generally spot spraying would be recommended. The use of a tractor drawn wick wiper is used to control taller growing species such as introduced grasses and to encourage the growth of lower growing species. This method could be used in preparation for planting.
Mechanical	Mechanical weed control involves the use of powered and non-powered equipment such as brushcutters, chainsaws, slashers, shovels, pruners, saws, etc. These methods are best used in situations where there is a large, uninterrupted stand of weeds.
Dig and Bag	Dig and remove tuberous/ rhizomatous root systems. Remove roots or whole plant in hard/ compacted soils. Place in suitable container and remove from site, dispose of by deep burial, burn or burial at a land fill, must not place declared weed species in recycling (mulch).
Hand-Pull	Remove totally from ground by hand (human). Perform when soil is moist. Applicable to small infestations or areas of environmental sensitivity (including sensitive watercourses, when frogs are breeding, or presence of threatened species).
General Mechanical	May involve use of machinery (e.g. brushcutter, chainsaw, slasher, dozer, excavator). Suitable for large infestations and weed trees. Initially cost-effective, but requires immediate revegetation of site or matting/ mulch application and extensive maintenance periods. Generates excessive soil and vegetation disturbance.

*Note: Table adapted from a table in SEQERF*



**DISCLAIMER:**  
THESE PLANS HAVE BEEN PREPARED FOR THE EXCLUSIVE USE OF THE CLIENT. SAUNDERS HAVILL GROUP CANNOT ACCEPT RESPONSIBILITY FOR ANY USE OF OR RELIANCE UPON THE CONTENTS OF THESE DRAWINGS BY ANY THIRD PARTY.  
CONFIRM ALL DIMENSIONS ON SITE PRIOR TO CONSTRUCTION AND DO NOT SCALE FROM THE DRAWINGS. ALL DIMENSIONS ARE IN MILLIMETRES. ANY DISCREPANCIES SHOULD BE CLARIFIED IN WRITING WITH SAUNDERS HAVILL GROUP PRIOR TO THE COMMENCEMENT OF WORK.  
PRIOR TO ANY DEMOLITION, DESTRUCTION OR CONSTRUCTION ON SITE, THE RELEVANT AUTHORITY SHOULD BE CONTACTED FOR FURTHER UNDERSTANDING SERVICES AND COUNCIL REGULATIONS OF ALL SERVICES.

**REFERENCES:**  
South East Queensland Ecological Restoration Framework (2012)  
Guideline for the preparation of a Rehabilitation Plan (GCC)

AMENDMENTS:			
Issue	Date	Description	Checked
A	15/04/2019	Client Draft	AD
B	24/05/2019	Client Amendments	AD

**PROJECT:**  
423 - 520 Greenbank Road,  
Greenbank (1/SP297192)

**environmental management**

PLAN OF: Rehabilitation Plan Notes

DATE:	24/05/2019	CHECKED:	AD
CLIENT REF:	7598	DRAWN:	MC
DRAWING No.: 7598 E 03 VDEC RMP B			

# Everleigh, Greenbank

## VOLUNTARY DECLARATION REHABILITATION PLAN

### PLANTING

Prior to undertaking planting installation, the following general items should be considered:

- Sourcing plant material
- Timing of planting
- Site preparation
- Planting density
- Planting installation

Sourcing Plant Material:

There are a number of options for sourcing plant material for revegetation purposes. Propagation from site seed is a good outcome however is often limited by required timing of works. Sourcing planting from local nurseries is the commonly chosen option and has the following benefits:

- Awareness of genetic considerations when collecting seed.
- Experience with breaking dormancy mechanisms in hard to germinate seeds.
- Highly successful propagation techniques.
- Ability to provide high quality stock to order
- Draw on industry resources.

For threatened species, it is recommended to source seed from stock of local provenance, as close to the receiving site as possible—to maintain the genetic signature of the local population. Furthermore, seed should be sourced randomly from as many individuals as possible across the population—to ensure a representative range of genetic material is collected and to minimise potential for inbreeding.

Timing of Planting:

The timing of planting should ideally be aligned with the wet season in SEQ (summer and autumn). This minimises the need for intensive watering to establishment planting. Planting between February to May is the most beneficial as it also seeks to avoid intense heat periods of summer. Despite this, it is understood planting may occur at various times within the rehabilitation areas due to development timing needs.

Site Preparation:

Site or planting preparation includes:

- Fencing to exclude grazing animals and people (if required)
- Pre-spraying of exotic grasses and other weeds to planting areas
- Consideration of source of water for new planting (access tracks, temporary irrigation)
- Arranging delivery of mulch, jute netting and treeguards (if required)
- Treatment of heavily compacted soils by ripping and/or application of gypsum
- Soil amelioration as required

Planting Density:

The planting will provide a net benefit of greater than 4 to 1 in an area protected under the NESS. Planting of the 625 specimens will be planted at approximately 1 per 8m<sup>2</sup> to form a *Melaleuca lrblyana* thicket.

### PLANTING INSTALLATION

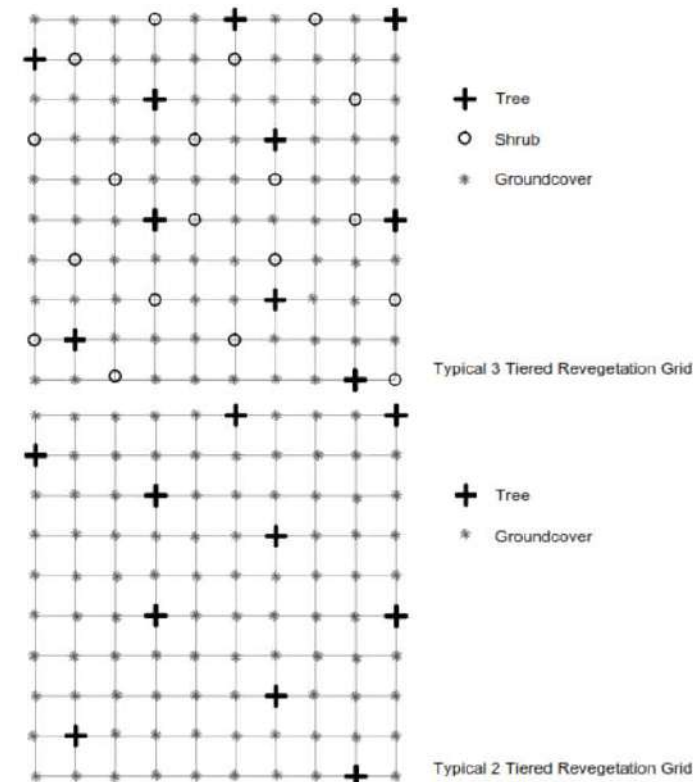
The following outlines the preferred installation methodology for revegetation works within the rehabilitation areas. It has been designed to maximise plant establishment success rates and minimise plant mortality. Revegetation works shall be either undertaken or directly supervised by an experienced and qualified bush regenerator. All works shall be in accordance with the provisions of this sheet, local government policies and Australian Standards. Plant installation methods shall include:

- Plants are to be vigorous, well established, hardened off, consistent with species or variety, free from disease and insect pests, with large root systems and no evidence of having been restricted or damaged.
- Plants are to be planted immediately after delivery to the planting site. If not possible, they should be stored in the shade and watered sufficiently during the day.
- Planting is to be undertaken in accordance with the planting grid contained within this drawing sheet.

- Excavate planting medium to a depth suitable for the installation of tube or pot specimens. In areas where planting substrate is deemed to be very poor (compacted, nutrient depauperate, hydrophobic etc.) and above areas of potential frequent inundation and water flow, topsoil may be used or the ground mechanically ripped where access is feasible.
- Pre-water plant hole, if soil is dry, to decrease root stress upon planting and assess the infiltration of water through the soil
- Incorporate into the planting substrate the appropriate quantity of prepared water crystals or other suitable hydrating product such as Hortex 'Rainsaver' or 'Moisturaid'.
- Place plant into hole and backfill ensuring that the plant is upright and the stem is not covered in any less than 10mm or any more than 20mm of planting medium
- Plants are to be watered thoroughly immediately after planting (ensure deep irrigation) and thereafter as required during the construction phase of the development depending on climatic conditions. Creation of a concave hollow around the base of each plant will aid water infiltration to the plant roots.
- A complete, slow release fertiliser is recommended, and is to be administered appropriately during planting. Top dressing with slow release fertiliser is preferred to avoid toxic levels of fertiliser accumulating in the plant hole around the plant roots.
- To ensure successful establishment, all planting surfaces must be covered in:
  - 100mm layer of high-quality weed-free composted chip mulch (site mulch) - Note: to avoid possible stem rot in some 'drier' species ensure mulch is 'dished' and not covering plant stem by more than 200mm
  - suitable individual anchored natural fibre weed mat; or
  - As presented within other section, where available mulch material will be sourced from cleared vegetation material if adequately seasoned.
- A long-term slow release fertiliser, such as Nutricote or similar product should be used for all plantings after initial plant establishment.
- Seedlings and saplings are to be encouraged and maintained throughout the establishment period.

### PLANTING SET OUT

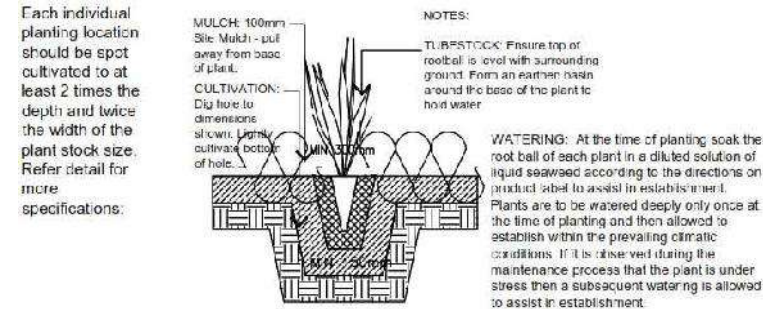
Revegetation planting locations shall be generally set out in accordance with a typical random grid pattern as shown below.



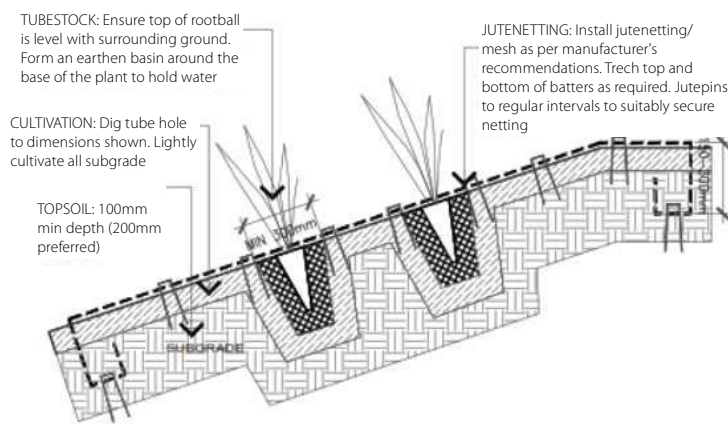
### MULCH / JUTE MATTING

Areas to be blanket mulched to a minimum depth of 100mm leaving a 50mm gap surrounding the trunk of planted stock. Areas which are too steep or where overland flows may occur, a combination of mulch and Jute mat and/or suitably anchored natural fibre weed mat installed to manufactures specifications have been specified.

Typical planting details as below for standard medium mulch installation and jute netting. Refer to manufacturer's recommendations for detailed jute netting installation including pinning, etc.



Where evidence of plant damage is occurring i.e. Kangaroo or wallaby grazing, tree guards grow tubes to be installed as required.



Jute netting mesh to be installed as per manufacturer's recommendations. Indicative detail shown only.

### FAUNA CONSIDERATIONS

Consideration for fauna habitat and values should be given during rehabilitation site works and should seek to enhance and restore the existing native vegetation areas and promote safe fauna movement throughout the site and into the larger greenspace corridors where possible. It is assumed properties adjacent to the rehabilitation scope of works will undertake individual site analysis, fauna investigations, and implement future measures as required. As part of these rehabilitation works, basic fauna works will be undertaken. These treatments will primarily involve:

- Fauna Habitat Value and Protection
- Increased fauna habitat value within the rehabilitation areas.

Rehabilitation Areas to include reuse of site fallen hollow logs and site rock to create fauna safe havens and cover from predators for small fauna. This approach coupled with additional revegetation works allows greater fauna security and movement within the rehabilitation areas. Consideration for bushfire requirements should be reviewed to confirm no conflict in both the fauna and rehabilitation approaches. Refer indicative images below.



### RESPONSIBILITIES

It is also critical for all parties to understand their responsibilities as part of the overall rehabilitation 'team'.

REHABILITATION TEAM RESPONSIBILITIES	
PARTY	DESCRIPTION
Proponent	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Ensure all consultants, contractors, sub-contractors or others utilizing the area are aware of the Rehabilitation Plan.</li> <li>Appoint appropriate consultants and contractors to undertake works as prescribed on the drawings and conditioned by the Assessment Manager.</li> <li>Provide security via an uncompleted works bond and maintenance bond for the cost of works if required.</li> <li>Cover the costs of all necessary resources to ensure works are completed as per the approved documents.</li> </ul>
Consultants	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Brief proponent on their requirements in implementing and maintaining works as per the Rehabilitation Plan.</li> <li>Attend pre-start and compliance (on and off maintenance) inspections.</li> <li>Undertake monitoring and reporting to the Assessment Manager as set up by this document.</li> <li>Be available to respond to technical queries to the approved documentation when on-site conditions require changes.</li> <li>Liaise with the Assessment Manager throughout all stages of approval, initial works and maintenance of works.</li> </ul>
Assessment Manager	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Provide technical expertise via commentary on the approval of documentation.</li> <li>Attend pre-start and compliance (on and off maintenance) inspections.</li> <li>Reduce and release securities held against works at the completion of successful milestone inspections.</li> <li>Be available to respond to technical queries to the approved documentation when on-site conditions require changes.</li> <li>Accept and review maintenance reports as dictated (if required) in this document.</li> </ul>
Contractor	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Complete works in strict accordance with the documentation.</li> <li>Attend pre-start and compliance (on and off maintenance) inspections.</li> <li>Hold relevant licenses in applicable weed management/ revegetation/ fauna management, any required insurances for scope of works and an understanding of required Laws, Act, Policies and Guidelines.</li> <li>Recommend changes to the documentation when specific experience or on-site conditions require so.</li> </ul>



DISCLAIMER:  
 THESE PLANS HAVE BEEN PREPARED FOR THE EXCLUSIVE USE OF THE CLIENT. SAUNDERS HILL GROUP CANNOT ACCEPT RESPONSIBILITY FOR ANY USE OF OR RELIANCE UPON THE CONTENTS OF THESE DRAWINGS BY ANY THIRD PARTY.  
 CONFIRM ALL DIMENSIONS ON SITE PRIOR TO CONSTRUCTION AND DO NOT SCALE FROM THE DRAWINGS. ALL DIMENSIONS ARE IN METRES. ANY DISCREPANCIES SHOULD BE CLARIFIED IN WRITING WITH SAUNDERS HILL GROUP PRIOR TO THE COMMENCEMENT OF WORK.  
 PRIOR TO ANY DOWNSHIFT, DEVIATION OR CONSTRUCTION ON SITE, THE RELEVANT AUTHORITY SHOULD BE CONTACTED FOR FURTHER UNDERGROUND SERVICES AND DETAIL LOCATIONS OF ALL SERVICES.

REFERENCES:  
 South East Queensland Ecological Restoration Framework (2012)

AMENDMENTS:

Issue	Date	Description	Checked
A	15/04/2019	Client Draft	AD

PROJECT:  
 423 - 520 Greenbank Road,  
 Greenbank (1/SP297192)

environmental management

PLAN OF:  
 Planting, fauna, responsibilities

DATE:	15/04/2019	CHECKED:	AD
CLIENT REF:	7598	DRAWN:	MC
DRAWING No.:	7598 E 04 VDEC RMP A		